

MINUTES

OF THE

North Arkansas Annual  
Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

CONWAY, ARKANSAS  
November 24-29, 1915

BISHOP H. C. MORRISON, D. D., *President*, Leesburg, Florida  
F. M. DANIEL, *Secretary*, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas

---

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE:

J. M. Hughey

F. M. Daniel

Wm. Sherman

## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, 1915.

## BISHOPS.

Alpheus Waters Wilson, D. D., Baltimore, Maryland.  
Eugene Russell Hendrix, D. D., Kansas City, Missouri.  
Joseph Staunton Key, D. D., Sherman, Texas.  
Henry Clay Morrison, D. D., Leesburg, Florida.  
Warren Aikin Candler, D. D., Atlanta, Georgia.  
Elijah Embree Hoss, D. D., Nashville, Tennessee.  
James Atkins, D. D., Waynesville, North Carolina.  
Collins Denny, D. D., Richmond, Virginia.  
John Carlisle Kilgo, D. D., Charlotte, North Carolina.  
William Belton Murrah, D. D., Memphis, Tennessee.  
Walter Russell Lambuth, D. D., Nashville, Tennessee.  
Richard Green Waterhouse, D. D., Los Angeles, California.  
Edwin Du Bose Mouzon, D. D., Dallas, Texas.  
James Henry McCoy, D. D., Birmingham, Alabama.

## EDITORS.

Rev. H. M. Dubose, D. D., Book Editor and Editor Quarterly Review, Nashville, Tennessee.  
Rev. Thomas N. Ivey, D. D., Editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tennessee.  
Rev. J. S. Chadwick, Assistant Editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tennessee.  
Rev. E. B. Chappell, D. D., Sunday School Editor, Nashville, Tenn.  
Rev. L. F. Beaty, D. D., Assistant Sunday School Editor, Nashville, Tennessee.  
Rev. F. S. Parker, D. D., Editor Epworth Era, Nashville, Tenn.  
Rev. J. M. Culbreth, Assistant Editor Epworth Era, Nashville, Tennessee.  
Miss Annie Maria Barnes, Editor Young Christian Worker, Summersville, South Carolina.

## SECRETARIES.

Rev. W. W. Pinson, D. D., Secretary Board of Missions, Nashville, Tennessee.

- Rev. Ed. F. Cook, D. D., Secretary Foreign Department, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Miss Mabel Head, Secretary Foreign Department, Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. John M. Moore, D. D., Secretary Home Department, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D. D., Educational Secretary, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Mrs. H. R. Steele, Educational Secretary, Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tennessee.
- J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.
- Mrs. F. H. Ross, Treasurer Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. W. F. McMurry, D. D., Secretary Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Kentucky.
- Rev. Stonewall Anderson, D. D., Secretary Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.
- W. E. Hogan, Assistant Secretary of Education, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rev. F. S. Parker, D. D., Secretary Epworth League, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. J. M. Culbreth, Assistant Secretary Epworth League, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Field Secretary Layman's Missionary Movement, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Arthur C. Tippens, Office Secretary Layman's Missionary Movement, Nashville, Tennessee.

## AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS, ETC.

- D. M. Smith, Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. A. J. Lamar, D. D., Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. John R. Stewart, Agent Superannuate Fund, Nashville, Tenn.
- Rev. J. W. Shackford, Superintendent of Sunday School Training Work, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Mrs. H. M. Hamill, Primary Assistant, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. C. D. Bulla, Superintendent Wesley Adult Bible Class Department, Nashville, Tennessee.
- A. S. Jones, Assistant Superintendent Wesley Adult Bible Class Department, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Rev. R. H. Bennett, D. D., Director Correspondence School, Atlanta, Georgia.
- Rev. James Cannon, D. D., Superintendent Southern Assembly, Waynesville, North Carolina.
- Miss Ida Trawick, Superintendent Junior Department Epworth League.

## Our Honored Dead.

Name and Native State.	Born.	Joined Conf.	Died.	Years' Service.	Where Buried.
Gillispie .....	.....	.....	1872	.....	
Cobb, W. A. ....	.....	.....	1873	.....	
Ross, J. W. ....	.....	.....	1875	.....	
Conley, A. ....	.....	.....	1875	.....	
Hall, J. H. ....	.....	.....	1875	.....	
Noe, W. T. ....	.....	.....	1875	.....	
McKamey, J. B. ....	.....	.....	1876	.....	
Lee, B. ....	.....	.....	1877	.....	
Davis, Arthur ....	.....	.....	1879	.....	
Hall, B. F. ....	.....	.....	1879	.....	
Bemley, John M., Dist. of Columbia	1801	1866	1880	4	Atkins.
Ferguson, B. L. ....	.....	1874	1880	6	Ozark.
Pearson, M. B. ....	.....	.....	1880	.....	
Nichols, T. R., Tennessee ....	.....	1876	1881	4	Van Buren.
Sewell, Thos. E., Arkansas.....	1858	1874	1881	4	Huntsville.
Steele, J. M. ....	.....	.....	1881	.....	
McAlister, R. M. ....	.....	.....	1881	.....	
Martin, William ....	.....	.....	1881	.....	
Harton, F. L. ....	1851	1878	1882	4	Cabin Creek.
Shook, J. W., Missouri ....	1823	1845	1882	30	Florida.
Brooks, J. J. ....	.....	.....	1882	.....	
Avery, W. M., Tennessee ....	1850	1882	1882	.....	Jackson County.
Roberts, J. J., Pennsylvania.....	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle.
Griffin, Jesse, Tennessee ....	1801	1851	1883	13	
Harrison, E. R., Arkansas.....	1837	1880	1883	2	Opelo Circuit.
Pugh, W. K. ....	1849	1879	1883	2	Baxter County.
Schaeffer, G. A. ....	.....	.....	1884	.....	
Beasley, M. J. F. ....	.....	.....	1884	.....	
Jones, Eli C., Vermont.....	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home.
Dickens, E., Tennessee ....	1842	1875	1885	10	Opelo Mission.
Melton, R. P., Georgia.....	1855	1878	1885	7	Quitman.
Smith, T. J., Tennessee.....	1831	1855	1885	30	
Anderson, Jas. A. ....	.....	1882	1885	3	
Dodson, W. J., Tennessee ....	1835	1870	1886	11	Altus.
Hall, J. F., South Carolina.....	1832	1861	1887	30	Quitman.
Jones, Ed T. ....	.....	1854	1888	34	Augusta.
Harwood, R. P. ....	.....	1880	1888	8	
Vincent, Thomas, Tennessee ....	1826	1870	1888	18	
Morris, Moses C. ....	1830	1859	1889	30	
Granade, H. M., Tennessee.....	1836	1860	1890	30	Elm Springs.
Williams, J. B., Arkansas ....	.....	1885	1890	3	Yellville.
Maddox, S. C., Arkansas ....	1861	1838	1890	2	Bethesda.
Hooker, J. C. ....	.....	1891	1892	1	Mountain Home.
Baker, Elias M., Tennessee.....	1828	1850	1891	41	
Harris, Benoni, Missouri ....	1827	1848	1892	44	Greene County.
Craigg, Thos. A., Tennessee.....	1832	1871	1892	21	
Miller, Jas. G. ....	.....	.....	1892	.....	Randolph.
Rhyne, John, North Carolina.....	1821	1851	1894	43	
King, Wilbur L., Kentucky ....	1838	1859	1895	36	
Patton, John W., Tennessee.....	1839	1862	1895	33	Woodruff County.
Reid, Dudley W., Arkansas.....	1847	1869	1895	26	Clarendon.
Walden, J. A., Arkansas.....	1843	1869	1895	26	Clarks ville.
Boyles, G. W., Alabama.....	1832	1859	1895	35	Altus.
Martin, J. E., Kentucky ....	1852	1873	1895	29	Dyer.
Wade, J. H., Missouri ....	1821	1866	1895	14	Valley Springs.
Castleberry, E. C., Georgia ....	1852	1878	1896	18	Augusta.
Peebles, Jas. A., North Carolina...	1827	1850	1896	46	Searcy.
Cryer, H. M., Tennessee.....	1848	1886	1896	10	
Burns, W. H. W., Arkansas.....	1855	1877	1897	20	Ozark,
Harlan, V. V., Georgia.....	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarks ville.
Batten, W. H., Tennessee.....	1853	1887	1897	10	
Emmerson, R. F., Missouri ....	1887	1895	1898	3	Phoenix, Ariz.
Ritter, John C. ....	.....	1882	1899	17	
Hays, J. L., Tennessee.....	1841	1871	1899	25	Huntsville.

OUR HONORED DEAD.—CONTINUED.

Name and Native State.	Born.	Joined Conf.	Died.	Years' Service.	Where Buried.
Taff, F. A., Jr., Arkansas.....	1871	1896	1899	3	Waldron.
Edison, John, Kentucky.....	1850	1888	1900	12	Jonesboro.
Loving, J., Virginia .....	1811	1874	1900	18	Des Arc.
Corley, W. H., Tennessee.....	1837	1866	1900	20	Van Buren.
Hopkins, P. B., Tennessee .....	1848	1878	1900	21	Elm Springs.
Williams, B., Missouri .....	1824	1852	1900	21	Eureka Springs.
Roe, W. B., Tennessee .....	.....	1894	1901	7	
Metheney, W. H., Tennessee.....	1837	1868	1901	26	Berryville.
Aston, B. W., Mississippi.....	1849	1883	1901	16	Charleston.
Taff, F., Tennessee.....	1823	1859	1901	....	Waldron.
Merrill, Pierce, Kentucky .....	1854	1888	1901	13	Fayetteville.
Brittain, R. G., North Carolina....	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe.
Ritter, Frank, North Carolina.....	1847	1874	1902	28	Jonesboro.
Clayton, J. M. ....	.....	.....	1902	....	
Wallis, E. H., Mississippi.....	1869	1896	1903	7	
Ray, A. C., Tennessee .....	1828	1862	1903	36	Quitman.
Bristow, W. S., Arkansas.....	1867	1888	1903	13	Dardanelle.
Babcock, Sidney H., Georgia.....	1849	1868	1903	35	Jonesboro.
Foster, W. R., Tennessee .....	1828	1856	1903	37	Jonesboro.
Alexander, J. J. ....	1830	1873	1903	30	Barren Fork.
Manly, R. M., Virginia .....	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley.
Hill, G. W., South Carolina.....	1850	1880	1904	24	Clarksville.
Southard, L. E., Arkansas.....	1873	1899	1904	4	Spring Hill.
Smith, Copeland P., Kentucky....	1870	1895	1904	9	Clarendon.
Conyers, David H., Tennessee.....	.....	.....	1905	....	Tennessee.
Settle, Thos. J., Tennessee.....	1841	1870	1905	35	
Talkington, J. M., Alabama .....	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy.
Brown, J. C., Alabama .....	1856	1874	1905	31	
Stone, W. J., Mississippi.....	1836	1874	1906	25	Houston.
Graham, T. A., Tennessee .....	1827	1858	1906	32	Floresville, Texas.
Register, S. W., Georgia .....	1838	1880	1906	26	
Noe, F. R., Missouri .....	1846	1879	1906	27	
Hamilton, J. M. C., Alabama.....	1840	1881	1907	26	
Fisackerly, T. W., Mississippi.....	1862	1894	1907	13	
Evans, S. D., Mississippi.....	1836	1884	1908	24	
Cox, H. B., Tennessee .....	1843	1889	1908	19	
Davis, E. M., Missouri .....	1848	1884	1908	24	Sharp County.
Gardner, W. R., Tennessee.....	1828	1868	1909	14	Greenwood.
Bull, J. M., London .....	1839	.....	1909	....	Gentry.
Wallis, P. B., Arkansas.....	1850	1886	1909	23	Heber.
Cochran, S. L., Tennessee.....	1847	1876	1909	33	
Taylor, J. W., Tennessee .....	1876	1904	1910	5	Roswell, N. M.
Snell, R. B. ....	.....	.....	1910	....	Adona.
Morehead, G. S., Mississippi.....	1866	1900	1910	10	
Edwards, J. R., Kentucky .....	1844	1883	1910	27	Near Rector.
Cox, James, Tennessee .....	1821	1870	1911	14	Waldron.
Gregory, C. H., Kentucky .....	1834	.....	1911	....	Little Rock.
Dannelly, G. A., South Carolina....	1824	1852	1911	59	
Freeman, G. W. M., Tennessee....	1874	1907	1911	4	Fulton County.
Torbett, J. H., Tennessee.....	1828	1856	1911	43	Bentonville.
Armstrong, J. F., Tennessee.....	1842	1861	1911	50	Ravenden Springs.
Grissett, R. H., Arkansas.....	1848	1886	1912	26	
Watson, W. M., Tennessee.....	1839	1867	1912	45	Gainesville.
Burrow, I. L., Tennessee.....	1833	1860	1913	....	Altus.
Biggs, W. K., Arkansas.....	1856	1890	1913	23	Quitman.
Dunaway, J. E., Tennessee.....	1844	1877	1914	30	Boone County.
House, J. W., Arkansas.....	1862	1893	1914	20	Springdale.
Rutledge, J. D., Tennessee.....	1855	1883	1914	31	Blytheville.
Williams, T. B., Tennessee.....	1847	1885	1915	30	Paragould.
Locke, W. T., Tennessee.....	1850	1875	1915	40	Batesville.
Evans, G. W. ....	.....	.....	1915	....	
Shipp, J. C., Mississippi .....	1834	1889	1915	26	Belleville.
McKelvy, John, Tennessee.....	1869	1904	1915	11	Paragould.

# CONFERENCE ROLL, 1915 AND DATES OF AD- MISSION ON TRIAL OR TRANSFER.

Name.		Postoffice
Adcock, W. M.....	1907	Bellville.
Allbright, W. W.....	1907	Yellville.
Anderson, J. A. ....	1879	Conway.
Anderson, W. W. ....	1878	Searcy.
Ashmore, J. R. ....	1902	Magazine.
*Armstrong, H. A. ....	1886	Lincoln.
Bates, J. F. E. ....	1898	Forrest City.
*Barton, G. M., Supernumerary.....	1904	Buntyn, Tenn.
Barrentine, J. H. ....	1905	Vanndale.
Bearden, R. E. L. ....	1898	Blytheville.
*Bennett, Z. T. ....	1874	
Bickley, E. N. ....	1890	Marshall.
*Blackwell, S. H., Superannuate.....	1910	Wilson.
*Blevans, L. A., Superannuate.....		
Blevins, W. F. ....	1906	Clinton.
*Boggs, W. E. ....	1915	Fayetteville.
*Branson, A. M. R., Superannuate...	1884	Blytheville.
Bowen, T. A. ....	1891	Harrisburg.
Burrow, B. M. ....		Lamar.
Bradsher, I. C. ....		Salem.
Broyles, L. M. ....	1910	Transferred.
Bryant, J. L. ....		Siloam Springs.
*Brown, S. F. ....	1888	Gentry.
Buchanan, J. E. ....	1897	Griffithville.
Bumpers, C. H. ....		Plainview.
Burton, C. C. ....	1909	Mammoth Spring
*Beardslee, O. J., Superannuate.....		Moline, Ill.
Bishop, W. E. ....		Branch.
Castleberry, C. L. ....	1903	Marmaduke.
Campbell, J. W. ....		Quitman.
Champion, F. H. ....	1910	Colt.
Cline, A. L. ....	1903	Siloam Springs.
Cole, O. L. ....		Nettleton.
Colquette, D. H. ....	1900	Hartford.
*Cummins, J. H., Superannuate.....		Green Forest.

Crichlow, J. W. ....	1912	Danville.
Cullum, C. E. ....	1914	Pea Ridge.
Craig, Eli ....	1915	Fayetteville.
Campbell, W. F. ....	1915	
Davis, G. W. O., Superannuate. ....		Russellville.
Davidson, G. G. ....	1895	Bentonville.
*Dexter, F. O. ....	1912	Jonesboro.
Dulaney, A. H. ....	1911	Luxora.
Dodson, F. E. ....	1909	Greenwood.
*Dye, J. H. ....		Searcy.
Dyer, W. H., Supernumerary.....		Fayetteville.
Dyer, E. ....	1907	Imboden.
*Dykes, S. F., Superannuate.....		Munday, Texas.
Evans, W. F. ....	1913	Helena.
Evans, J. B. ....	1915	Brinkley.
*Fair, L. W., Supernumerary.....		
Few, B. C. ....	1915	Wilson.
Farris, J. K. ....	1892	Morrilton.
Faulkner, E. W. ....	1910	Berryville.
Faust, W. J. ....		Eureka Springs.
Fry, M. A. ....		Mountain Home.
Forrest, E. ....	1905	Beebe.
Galloway, J. J. ....	1898	Ozark.
Gee, F. W. ....	1909	Transferred.
Gilmore, Y. A. ....	1887	Pottsville.
Glisson, F. L. ....	1913	Batesville.
Glover, J. F. ....	1912	Adona.
Goode, A. E. ....		Greenbrier.
Gibbons, J. C. ....	1914	Lincoln.
Gossett, J. T.....		Conway.
Gray, C. E. ....		Charleston.
*Greer, Norris ....		Lake City.
*Griffin, C. C. ....	1915	Higden.
Griffin, G. B. ....	1889	Springfield.
Griffin, H. H. ....	1907	Heber Springs.
*Griffin, J. W., Superannuate.....	1889	Yellville.
Griffin, A. C., Superannuate.....	1875	Paragould.
Gregory, H. T., Superannuate.....		Searcy.
Hackler, J. S. ....	1889	Hackett.
Hall, W. E. ....	1893	Scranton.
Hammons, J. D. ....	1911	Transferred.
Haltom, A. B. ....	1912	Walnut Ridge.
Hamilton, F. R. ....	1912	Prairie Grove.

# 8 MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Harrison, J. M. ....	1912	Swifton.
Hanesworth, H. ....	1896	Augusta.
Harris, B. L. ....	1904	Cotton Plant.
Holloway, A. E. ....	1892	Marianna.
Hood, J. T. ....	1906	Trinity.
Hughes, J. M. ....	1910	McRae.
Henson, Chas. ....	1915	Van Buren.
Harris, E. S. ....	1915	Bigelow.
Houston, T. L. ....	1915	Transferred.
Hendrix, J. B. ....		Gilman.
*Howard, J. W., Supernumerary....	1907	
Horton, G. L., Supernumerary.....	1897	Prairie View.
Hoy, H. C. ....	1912	Holly Grove.
*Howerton, J. W. ....	1914	Transferred.
*Hunt, H. H. ....	1894	Judsonia.
Hughey, J. M.....	1898	Fort Smith.
Hively, C. F. ....	1910	Argenta.
Hubbell, W. B. ....	1911	Conway.
Hays, W. B.....	1904	Newport.
*Jeffett, F. A., Superannuate.....		Brinkley.
Jernigan, J. F.....	1874	Paragould.
Jernigan, F. P.....	1899	Rector.
*Johnsey, W. B., Superannuate.....		San Jose, Cal.
Johnson, M. F. ....	1904	Fort Smith.
Johnson, G. C.....	1909	Ola.
Johnston, M. N.....	1912	Helena.
Johnston, J. W.....		Bexar.
Johnson, H. V.....	1895	Peach Orchard.
Johnston, F. S. H.....	1878	Conway.
*Jones, J. E.....	1914	Transferred.
Key, S. S., Superannuate.....	1866	Dardanelle.
Kelly, J. D.....		Vilonia.
Kelsey, E. M.....		Dardanelle.
Langston, O. D.....	1912	Atlanta, Ga.
Lester, C. W.....	1904	Harrison.
Lark, F. A. ....	1898	Rogers.
Little, Fred ....	1915	
Lark, J. E.....	1908	Springdale.
Lawson, R. S.....		Transferred.
Le Roy, W. J.....	1906	Earle.
Lindsey, Z. W., Superannuate.....	1877	Waco, Texas.
Lindsey, W. A.....	1902	Wynne.
Lloyd, O. C.....	1911	Hartman.
*Mathis, A., Superannuate.....		Clifty.



# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

9

May, H. E.....	St. Francis.
Martin, T. A., Superannuate.....	Gentry.
Martin, T. ....	1908 Gravette.
Martin, W. T.....	1900 Booneville.
McAnally, J. M.....	1886 Conway.
McClure, I. D.....	1899 Pocahontas.
McGlumphy, G. ....	1896 Paris.
Myers, Eli .....	1915 Dardanelle.
Moody, E. A.....	Springtown.
McKelvey, A. ....	1906 Wheatley.
Monk, B, Superannuate.....	Cabot.
Morehead, R. C.....	1891 Searcy.
*Mosley, C. B.....	East Seattle, Wash.
Murphy, Guy .....	1915 Marion.
Nelson, W. H., Supernumerary.....	
Nelson, C. H., Superannuate.....	Conway.
Nelson, J. R.....	1907 Wynne.
Neal, W. H.....	1914 Green Forest.
O'Bryant, J. H.....	1893 Booneville.
Oliver, W. L. ....	1901 Van Buren.
Patchell, G. E. ....	1906 Alma.
Pope, C., Superannuate.....	1904 Lakeland, Fla.
*Platt, A. L. ....	
Padrick, G. P.....	1915
Ramsey, T. Y.....	Paragould.
Reynolds, J. A.....	1906 Leslie.
Robertson, R. A.....	1902 Altus.
Robertson, B. E .....	1910 Naylor.
Reves, C. M.....	1908 Helena.
Roberts, J. D.....	1905 Van Buren.
*Schisler, J. Q.....	1912 Atlanta, Ga.
Sherman, W. ....	1889 Fort Smith.
Score, John .....	1914 Aubrey.
Sherman, Jeff .....	1905 Bentonville.
Sherman, C. H. ....	1909 Huntington.
Skinner, A. F. ....	1893 Corning.
*Skinner, N. E.....	1877 Bradford.
*Smith, H. B.....	Cuba.
Smith, M. M.....	1877 Gainesville.
Smith, F. M.....	1887 Batesville.
Snell, J. E.....	Calico Rock.
Southworth, W. S.....	1885 Walnut Ridge.
Summers, H. G.....	1915 Imboden.
*Steele, T. C.....	1910

Stevenson, J. B.....	1883	Batesville.
Sturdy, J. H., Supernumerary .....		Charleston.
Sewell, E. K.....	1905	Osceola.
Seneker, J. S.....	1914	Fort Smith.
Talkington, W. P.....	1896	Searcy.
Thrasher, J. M.....		Charlotte.
Thomas, J. W.....	1902	Marked Tree.
Thompson, W. T.....	1897	Searcy.
Tolleson, F. M.....	1900	Jonesboro.
Trimble, H. B.....		Clarendon.
Timberlake, M. P.....	1908	Reyno.
Traylor, R. M., Superannuate.....		Bentonville.
Tucker, O. H., Superannuate.....	1881	Fayetteville.
Umsted, M. B.....	1873	Tuckerman.
Vaughn, Percy .....	1912	Pangburn.
Villines, F. G.....	1907	Mulberry.
Wade, H. L.....	1911	Clarksville.
Walker, W. F.....		Cabot.
Wallace, H. W., Supernumerary .....		Crawfordsville.
Watson, J. S.....		Brookland.
*Watson, Sam G .....		Bradford.
Watson, H. H.....	1909	Paragould.
Wayland, E. T.....	1912	Waldron.
Weaver, D. N.....	1892	Bentonville.
*Weaver, J. C., Supernumerary.....		London.
Wheeler, H. E.....	1913	Jonesboro.
Wheeler, J. P.....	1912	Van Buren.
*Wasson, A. W.....		Songdo, Korea
Weems, D. J.....	1887	Conway.
Wheeler, H. L.....	1913	Plumerville.
Williams, J. M.....	1891	Atkins.
Wilford, B. L.....	1903	Batesville.
Wilcoxon, J. T.....	1911	Jonesboro.
Wilkinson, W. T.....	1912	Argenta.
Wilson, C. F.....	1905	Monette.
Wimpey, Gordon .....	1910	Haynes.
*Woodruff, J. E., Supernumerary.....		Ursula.
Womack, J. A.....	1902	Russellville.
Wolf, W. B.....		Cotter.
Womack, W. V.....	1910	Fort Smith.
Yancy, S. M.....	1911	McCrory.

(Postoffice of preacher on trial, generally the same as name of his appointment.)

## DIED DURING THE YEAR.

Evans, G. W., Superannuate.....  
Locke, W. T., Superannuate.....1875  
McKelvey, John .....1906  
Shipp, J. C., Superannuate.....  
Williams, T. B., Superannuate.....1885

---

## ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Stroud	I. J. Morris
L. D. Smith	E. C. Parsons

## BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. C. Sharpe	Rev. W. W. Pledger
R. N. Millard.	Thad W. Johnson
Jonathan Cole	

## CONWAY DISTRICT.

*J. W. Johnson	J. P. Womack
G. W. Williams	*T. H. Goodloe

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. H. Blackburn	J. H. Zellner
*G. P. Jackson	G. W. Droke
W. H. Martin	

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

J. W. Maddux	Rev. A. H. Lark
*Q. R. Galloway	*G. B. Johnson

## HELENA DISTRICT.

*W. T. Trice	Dan Keith
*T. T. Bateman	H. T. Rainey
W. E. Jelks	

## JONESBORO DISTRICT.

*P. M. Wilson	Eli Craig
A. L. Malone	Geo. A. Lamb
J. G. Sudberry	

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

J. H. Breckenridge	J. A. Bradsher
Sam McDaniel	C. G. Johnson

12 MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

SEARCY DISTRICT.

J. M. Williams  
B. B. Hudgens

B. R. Johnson  
W. L. Easter

---

\* Not present during session.

---

CLASSES.

*On Trial:* Elmer H. Hook, Chas. Jackson Wade, Wm. A. Williams, Fizer M. Noe, Henry A. Stroupe, Clarence N. Weems, Vander T. McCaffrey.

*First Year:* J. F. Carter, J. H. Gholson, J. K. Farrish.

*Second Year:* James W. Johnson, Richard A. Bevis, Riley Jones, Walter J. Williams, Geo. W. Butler, H. H. Blevins, Joe G. McCullom, R. L. Armor, Jas. B. Stuart, M. C. Bevins, A. R. Ward, D. H. Holland, J. W. Moore, Lee B. Hankins.

*Third Year:* S. G. Watson, S. C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, E. A. Moody, J. B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, O. L. Cole, Norris Greer, J. E. Snell, T. C. Steele, J. W. Howard, W. M. Adcock, C. L. Castleberry, A. L. Platt, B. E. Robertson.

*Fourth Year:* J. M. Harrison, J. Q. Schisler, H. C. Hoy, O. D. Langston, Gordon Wimpey, W. B. Hubbell, J. M. Hughes, J. F. Glover, Percy Vaughn, J. W. Crichlow, E. T. Wayland, W. T. Wilkinson, F. L. Glisson, B. C. Few, H. B. Trimble, J. B. Evans.

---

SESSIONS OF NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

	Time	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1.	Nov. 18-23, 1914...	Batesville...	H. C. Morrison...	F. M. Daniel
2.	Nov. 24-29, 1915...	Conway....	H. C. Morrison...	F. M. Daniel

## LOCAL PREACHERS.

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
Jno. Quincy Adams.....	Pyatt	Jas. William Jenkins	Batesville
W. R. Albright, L. D.	Cave City	Jas. W. Johnston....	Melbourne
W. M. Baldwin, L. E..	Yellville	W. L. M'Mullin	Pleasant Plains
N. J. Baty.....	Viola	Clarence E. Nesbit...	Wheeling
F. W. Benbrook.....	Conway	A. W. Neyhouse, L. D.....	
J. W. Best, L. D...	Tuckerman	Milton Bailey Nichols...	Sidney
J. W. Black.....	Yellville	Jas. Northern, L. D.	Batesville
Wilson Andrew Brown...	Pyatt	N. S. Norton, L. D.	Wolf Baycu
T. B. Collins, L. D.....		J. G. Parker.....	Mt. View
S. D. Carmack.....	Floral	W. A. Peck, L. E...	Calico Rock
W. J. Carder, L. D....	Newberg	J. L. Porter, L. D....	Bethesda
W. H. Cloniger, L. D.....		E. M. Pipkin, L. E. .	Newport
J. W. Copeland, L. E....	Desha	Troy Roddy .....	Newberg
F. M. Copeland L. D.	Mt. View	Marion Reeves .....	Batesville
H. L. Covington, L. E. .	Alicia	Geo. W. Saunders..	Calico Rock
Robt. Damron .....	Cord	T. J. Seay, L. D....	Wideman
T. S. Evans, L. D....	Newberg	J. D. Spence, L. E.....	Bexar
J. M. Elliott, L. D.	Calico Rock	W. S. Story, L. D....	Charlotte
J. B. Finley .....	Guion	Albert Neal Story...	Charlotte
Walter D. Forrest....	Newberg	R. C. Tatum.....	Oxford
W. L. Gardner, L. D.	Mt. View	W. E. Watson, L. D....	Viola
Z. T. Griffin, L. D. ..	Batesville	Geo. A. Wade....	Locust Grove
F. E. Hall, L. D.....	Rodney	Porter Weaver.....	Mt. Home
Thomas Robert Hivley .....		Fred T. Wells.....	Rush
A. E. Horn, L. E.....	Newark	R. M. Wyatt.....	Wideman
A. E. Horton, L. D...	Cave City		

## BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

A. V. Harris, Elder	Walnut Tree	J. D. C. Claude, Deacon....	
Albert Adney .....	Index	.....	Belleville
E. C. Sullivan, Deacon,	Belleville	B. H. Miller .....	Magazine
Mark Limbird, Elder .....		G. W. Denton .....	Shark
.....	Dardanelle	G. W. Tippin .....	Ola
I. L. Claude.....	Belleville	A. L. Horn .....	Paris

# 14      MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
W. W. Lundy .....	Cauthron	W. H. Nance .....	Magazine
I. N. Stone .....	Plainview	J. H. Mathis.....	Paris
W. M. Pledger .....	Dardanelle	T. S. Mynett .....	Paris
Geo. W. Powers .....	Waldron	J. W. Parker .....	Paris
S. J. Fair .....	Green Ridge	J. J. Holland, Elder	Booneville
H. H. Jones .....	Cauthron	John Ball .....	Shark
Starling Burton ....	Chismville	W. J. Spicer .....	Scranton
J. R. Lee .....	Peterpender		

## CONWAY DISTRICT.

J. M. Dennison .....	Conway	J. K. Farish .....	Morrilton
W. M. Warren .....	Conway	J. F. Rogers .....	Conway
C. A. Bayless .....	Plumerville	J. R. Charles .....	Conway
R. A. Wilbanks ...	Plumerville	Calab Best .....	Conway
W. S. Cazort .....	Morrilton	A. A. Parsons .....	Holland
J. S. Sims .....	London	J. G. Carter .....	Appleton
A. M. Tally .....	London	J. W. Benton .....	Appleton
A. L. Riggs .....	Knoxville	W. W. Wood .....	Quitman
M. C. Briscoe .....	Clarksville	Paul Bates .....	Quitman
W. H. Edwards ....	Clarksville	H. M. Anderson .....	Conway
H. C. Duran .....	Holland	Walter Hearn .....	Conway
Willis Webb .....	Quitman	R. F. Shinn .....	Conway
G. W. Brown .....	Lanty	J. P. Rogers .....	Conway
G. W. Williams .....	Quitman	C. N. Meux .....	Conway
M. E. Hanks .....	Russellville		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

### LOCAL ELDERS.

D. C. Summers ..	Elm Springs	S. I. Harrison .....	Decatur
H. D. Hutchinson ..	Bentonville	J. W. Walkup .....	Springdale
J. M. Thurman	Siloam Springs	G. G. Jackson .....	Berryville
J. B. Andrews..	Siloam Springs	Charles Edwards ...	Huntsville

### LOCAL DEACONS.

W. J. Harris .....	Gravette	L. B. Price ....	Siloam Springs
J. A. Fair .....	Centerton	J. P. Harrison .....	Gentry
J. H. Ruble .....	Centerton	C. C. Crandle .....	Gentry
J. H. Buttram .....	Pea Ridge	J. A. Robertson.....	Carrolton

LOCAL PREACHERS.

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
B. F. Mills .....	Centerton	A. W. Martin .....	Pea Ridge
Hugh Hatfield.....	Alabam	E. G. Phillips ..	Siloam Springs
J. E. Brown....	Siloam Springs	W. J. Jordan.....	War Eagle
L. P. Law ....	Siloam Springs	J. H. Kennedy..	Siloam Springs
C. P. Curry ....	Siloam Springs	H. C. Hankins .....	Springdale
W. D. Bostwick.	Siloam Springs	J. L. Hendrix .....	Rogers
J. F. Thornsberry.....	Winslow	S. W. Tyree ...	Eureka Springs

DISTRICT LAY LEADER.

W. F. Rozelle.....Rogers

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

H. A. Story .....	Alma	Wm. H. Taylor ....	Huntington
A. H. Lark .....	Alma	H. B. Flippen .....	Barling
M. R. Lark .....	Alma	John Hammond.....	Mulberry
J. C. Floyd .....	Fort Smith	H. F. Arnold .....	Mulberry
Milton H. Greenlee..	Ft. Smith	Chester U. Rhodes.....	Dyer
A. I. Smith .....	Fort Smith	Wm. Claude Hutton ....	Ozark
T. H. Wright .....	Taft	W. J. Davis .....	Ozark
Chas. A. Partin ...	Jenny Lind	D. U. Cline .....	Ozark
Clyde R. Nance ....	Greenwood	T. Y. Broyles .....	Van Buren
Joseph Been .....	Greenwood	Henry M. Lewis....	Van Buren

HELENA DISTRICT.

J. T. Brickell .....	Brinkley	G. T. Sawyer .....	Wiville
H. T. Rainey .....	McCrary	J. M. Williams .....	Parkin
C. W. McCutchenson .....		Ralph C. Gray.....	Turner
.....	Forrest City	J. M. Robinson .....	Council

JONESBORO DISTRICT.

W. M. Duncan ....	Steele, Mo.	D. A. Wood .....	Jonesboro
Oscar Ingram ....	Blytheville	Ira A. Brumley .....	Bono
T. N. Lott .....	Yarbro	Geo M. Abney .....	Jonesboro
W. J. Newton .....	Lake City	T. H. Stubbs .....	Blytheville
S. F. Porter .....	Jonesboro	Marvin Graves ....	Harrisburg
Joe A. Stephens .....	Bono	Anderson .....	Jonesboro
R. R. Rudder .....	Harrisburg		

PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

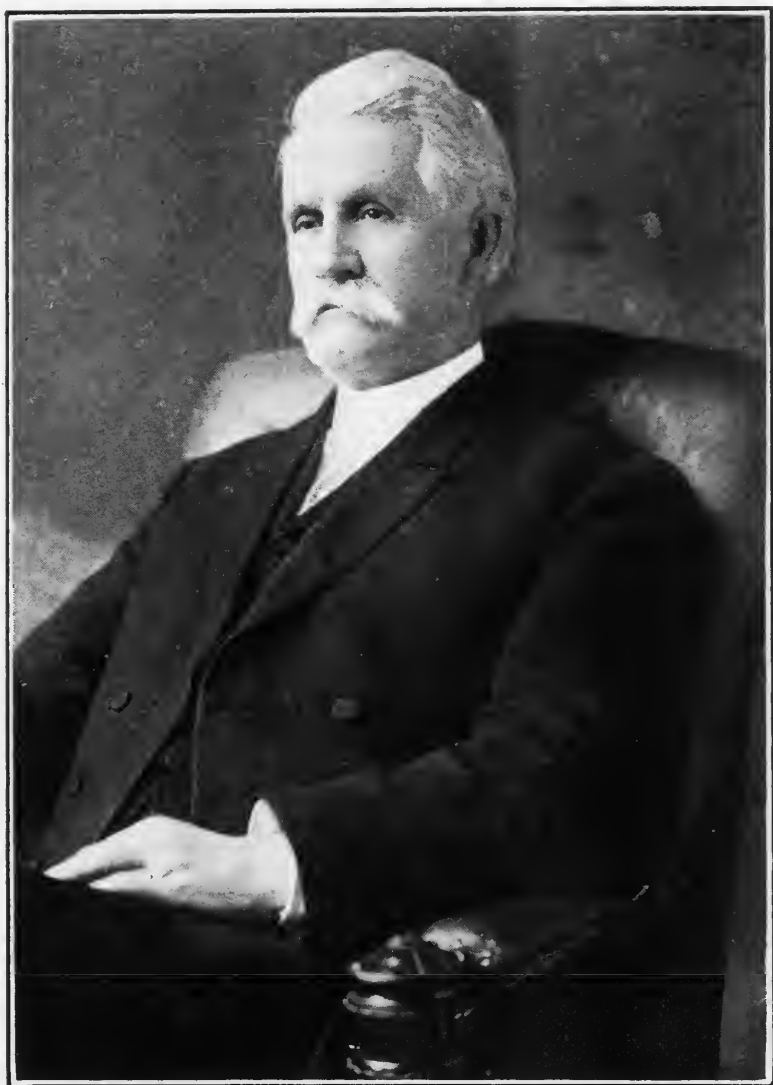
L. J. Birchelt....	Piggott, Rt. 1	J. K. P. McKelvy...	Gainesville
A. J. Johnson	Ravenden Springs	J. A. Spence.....	Middlebrook
C. R. Fair .....	Walnut Ridge	W. T. McClusky..	Piggott, Rt. 3
S. M. Gathie ....	Walnut Ridge	J. A. Hart....	Paragould, Rt 4

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
G. W. Lloyd .....	Paragould	J. L. Bahten .....	Lorado
J. M. Purvis....	Piggott, Rt. 1	H. G. Summers .....	Boydsville
W. J. Williams.....	Alicia	M. L. S. Anderson....	Ash Flat
E. Emmons .....	St. Francis	Edgar Miller .....	Smithville
W. H. Lloyd .....	Little Rock	W. J. Martin .....	Hardy
R. A. Evins.....	Corning	Ira Miller ..	Ravenden Springs
J. S. Goodwin .....	Rector	S. D. Poe .....	Pocahontas
H. H. Blevins .....	Imboden	O. S. Poe .....	Walnut Ridge
W. E. Cooper .....	Paragould	Geo. Rogers .....	Ash Flat
A. C. Cloyce.....	Paragould		

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

P. L. Davis .....	Beebe	H. M. Lewis .....	Vilonia
J. E. Weir .....	McRae	J. N. Loy .....	Beebe
W. S. Ricks .....	Searcy	J. A. Roberts .....	Beebe
H. F. Harvey .....	El Paso	H. C. Morris .....	Harrison
C. H. Culpepper .....	Leslie	W. A. Biggs .....	Wilcockson
J. D. Albright .....	Capps	H. L. Smith .....	Clinton
J. F. Smith .....	Leslie	B. L. Wallingford ....	Marshall
W. O. Dies .....	Bellfonte	T. B. Collins .....	Floral
Geo. W. Hutachett....	Clinton	J. M. Talkington .....	Antioch
J. A. Bratton .....	Leslie	A. J. Cullum.....	Leslie
R. T. Croy .....	Olvey	Geo. Wilkinson .....	Argenta
W. M. Findley .....	Harrison	Flether Crowe .....	Cleveland
J. W. Mitchner .....	Argenta	L. R. Ruble .....	Bellefonte
James L. Pruitte .....	Revel	F. E. Freeman .....	Garner
J. F. Evans .....	Searcy	J. H. Earnest .....	McRae
John Moore .....	Vilonia	Newt T. Gwinn .....	Cato



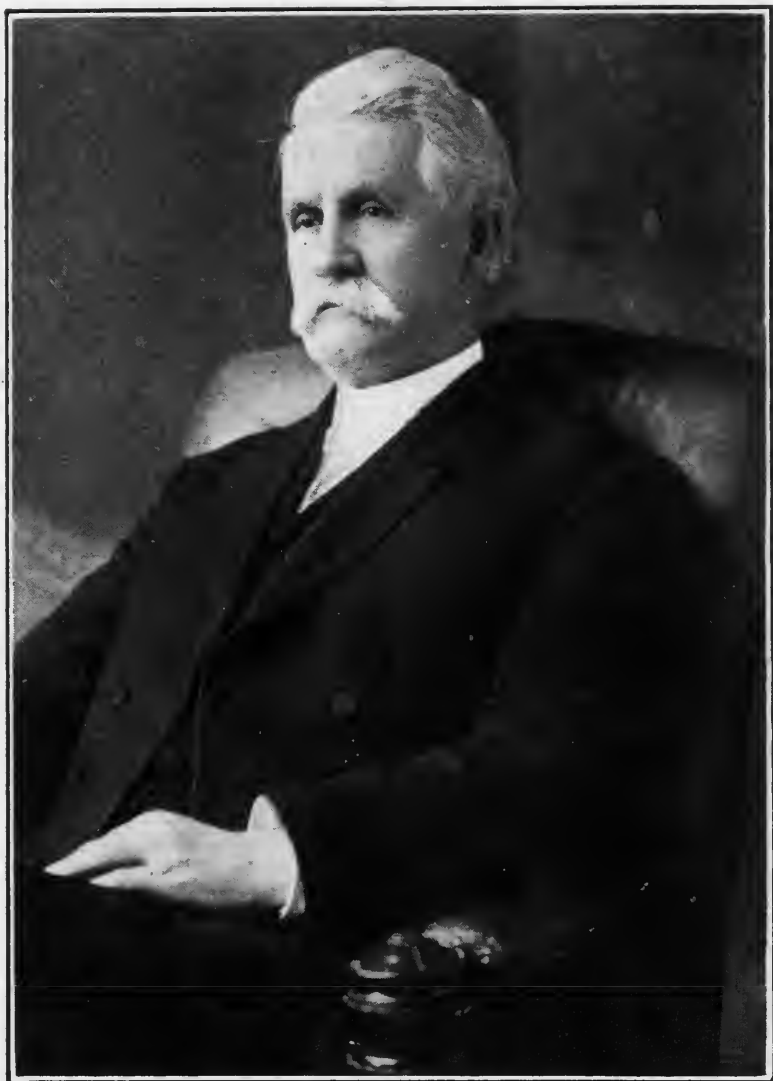


BISHOP H. C. MORRISON

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
G. W. Lloyd .....	Paragould	J. L. Bahten .....	Lorado
J. M. Purvis....	Piggott, Rt. 1	H. G. Summers .....	Boydsville
W. J. Williams.....	Alicia	M. L. S. Anderson....	Ash Flat
E. Emmons .....	St. Francis	Edgar Miller .....	Smithville
W. H. Lloyd .....	Little Rock	W. J. Martin .....	Hardy
R. A. Evins.....	Corning	Ira Miller ..	Ravenden Springs
J. S. Goodwin .....	Rector	S. D. Poe .....	Pocahontas
H. H. Blevins .....	Imboden	O. S. Poe .....	Walnut Ridge
W. E. Cooper .....	Paragould	Geo. Rogers .....	Ash Flat
A. C. Cloyce.....	Paragould		

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

P. L. Davis .....	Beebe	H. M. Lewis .....	Vilonia
J. E. Weir .....	McRae	J. N. Loy .....	Beebe
W. S. Ricks .....	Searcy	J. A. Roberts .....	Beebe
H. F. Harvey .....	El Paso	H. C. Morris .....	Harrison
C. H. Culpepper .....	Leslie	W. A. Biggs .....	Wilcockson
J. D. Albright .....	Capps	H. L. Smith .....	Clinton
J. F. Smith .....	Leslie	B. L. Wallingford ....	Marshall
W. O. Dies .....	Bellfonte	T. B. Collins .....	Floral
Geo. W. Hutachett....	Clinton	J. M. Talkington .....	Antioch
J. A. Bratton .....	Leslie	A. J. Cullum.....	Leslie
R. T. Croy .....	Olvey	Geo. Wilkinson .....	Argenta
W. M. Findley .....	Harrison	Flether Crowe .....	Cleveland
J. W. Mitchner .....	Argenta	L. R. Ruble .....	Bellefonte
James L. Pruitte .....	Revel	F. E. Freeman .....	Garner
J. F. Evans .....	Searcy	J. H. Earnest .....	McRae
John Moore .....	Vilonia	Newt T. Gwinn .....	Cato

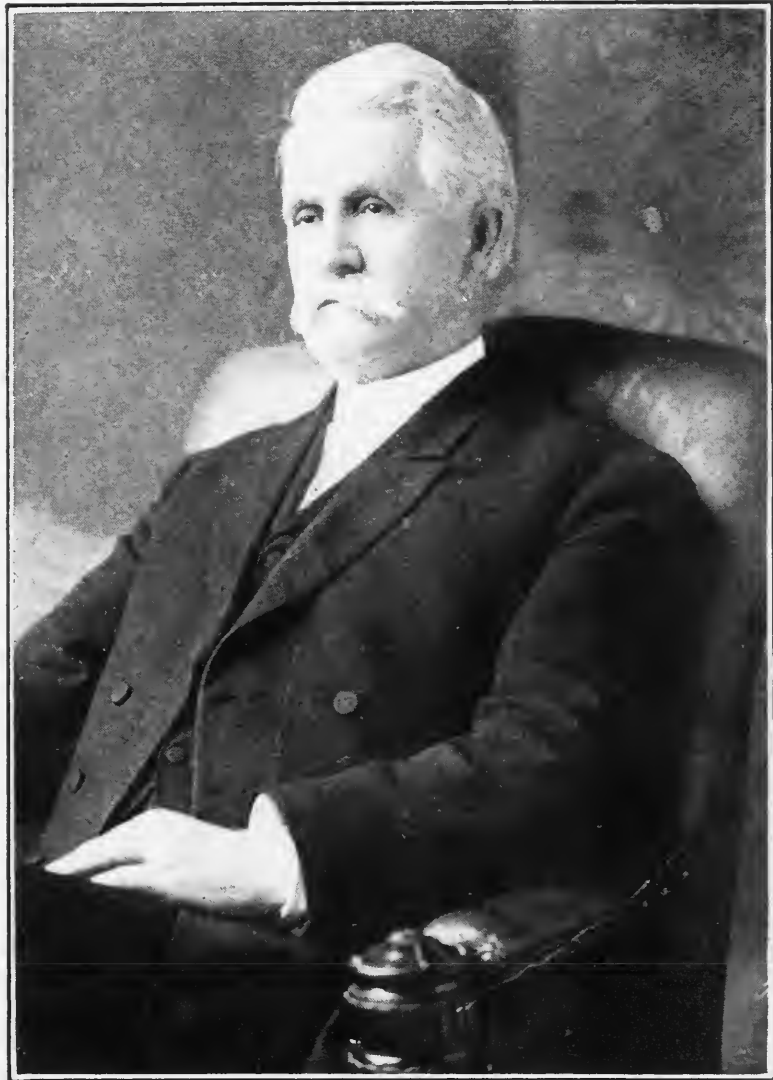


BISHOP H. C. MORRISON

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
G. W. Lloyd .....	Paragould	J. L. Bahten .....	Lorado
J. M. Purvis....	Piggott, Rt. 1	H. G. Summers .....	Boydsville
W. J. Williams.....	Alicia	M. L. S. Anderson....	Ash Flat
E. Emmons .....	St. Francis	Edgar Miller .....	Smithville
W. H. Lloyd .....	Little Rock	W. J. Martin .....	Hardy
R. A. Evins.....	Corning	Ira Miller ..	Ravenden Springs
J. S. Goodwin .....	Rector	S. D. Poe .....	Pocahontas
H. H. Blevins .....	Imboden	O. S. Poe .....	Walnut Ridge
W. E. Cooper .....	Paragould	Geo. Rogers .....	Ash Flat
A. C. Cloyce.....	Paragould		

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

P. L. Davis .....	Beebe	H. M. Lewis .....	Vilonia
J. E. Weir .....	McRae	J. N. Loy .....	Beebe
W. S. Ricks .....	Searcy	J. A. Roberts .....	Beebe
H. F. Harvey .....	El Paso	H. C. Morris .....	Harrison
C. H. Culpepper .....	Leslie	W. A. Biggs .....	Wilcockson
J. D. Albright .....	Capps	H. L. Smith .....	Clinton
J. F. Smith .....	Leslie	B. L. Wallingford ....	Marshall
W. O. Dies .....	Bellfonte	T. B. Collins .....	Floral
Geo. W. Hutachett....	Clinton	J. M. Talkington .....	Antioch
J. A. Bratton .....	Leslie	A. J. Cullum.....	Leslie
R. T. Croy .....	Olvey	Geo. Wilkinson .....	Argenta
W. M. Findley .....	Harrison	Flether Crowe .....	Cleveland
J. W. Mitchner .....	Argenta	L. R. Ruble .....	Bellefonte
James L. Pruitte .....	Revel	F. E. Freeman .....	Garner
J. F. Evans .....	Searcy	J. H. Earnest .....	McRae
John Moore .....	Vilonia	Newt T. Gwinn .....	Cato



BISHOP H. C. MORRISON



F. M. DANIEL  
*Secretary*

## LAY LEADERS.

F. M. DANIEL, CONFERENCE LEADER.

### BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

R. R. RAMEY, COTTER, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

Charge	Name	Address.
Batesville First Circuit	A. D. Swift	Batesville
Central Ave. and Bethesda	Finis Griffin	Batesville
Bexar Circuit	Tom Harkleroad	Wheeling
Cave City Circuit	Brooks Wade	Cave City
Charlotte Circuit	Robt. Damron	Cord
Cotter Circuit	C. E. Evans	Cotter
Desha Circuit	H. D. Inman	Desha
Evening Shade Circuit	O. C. Shaver	Evening Shade
Floral Circuit	R. M. Brookshire	Floral
Kenyon Circuit	Claude Barnett	Newport Rt. 1
Melbourne Circuit	Troy Roddy	Newberg
Mt. Home Circuit	R. W. Geary	Mt. Home
Mt. View Station	G. W. Lackey	Mt. View
Marcella and Guion	J. R. Case	Ruddell
Minturn Circuit	W. T. Griffith	Alicia
Newark Station	W. A. Isgrig	Newark
Newport Station	Fred R. Suits	Newport
Pyatt Circuit	W. D. Greenfield	Harrison
Salado and Oil Trough Ct.	W. R. Shelpman	Salado
Swifton and Alicia	Frank Davenport	Alicia
Sulphur Rock Circuit	S. H. Parks	Sulphur Rock
Viola Circuit	John Julian	Viola
Yellville Circuit	C. N. Wilson	Yellville

### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

A. B. PRIDDY, DANVILLE, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

George Floyd	Plainview	J. D. C. Claude	Belleville
Marion Ward	Paris	W. T. Hutchinson	Bigelow
C. S. Greenway	Booneville	G. W. Tippin	Ola
W. L. Lee	Dardanelle	P. L. Burrow	Perry
A. B. Priddy	Danville	T. T. Forrester	Waldron
Arnett	Carden's Bottom	John A. Lasater	Branch



F. M. DANIEL  
*Secretary*



## LAY LEADERS.

---

F. M. DANIEL, CONFERENCE LEADER.

### BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

R. R. RAMEY, COTTER, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

Charge	Name	Address.
Batesville First Circuit	A. D. Swift	Batesville
Central Ave. and Bethesda	Finis Griffin	Batesville
Bexar Circuit	Pom Harkleroad	Wheeling
Cave City Circuit	Brooks Wade	Cave City
Charlotte Circuit	Robt. Damron	Cord
Cotter Circuit	C. E. Evans	Cotter
Desha Circuit	H. D. Inman	Desha
Evening Shade Circuit	O. C. Shaver	Evening Shade
Floral Circuit	R. M. Brookshire	Floral
Kenyon Circuit	Claude Barnett	Newport Rt. 1
Melbourne Circuit	Troy Reddy	Newberg
Mt. Home Circuit	R. W. Geary	Mt. Home
Mt. View Station	G. W. Lackey	Mt. View
Marcella and Guion	J. R. Case	Ruddell
Minturn Circuit	W. T. Griffith	Alicia
Newark Station	W. A. Isgrig	Newark
Newport Station	Fred R. Suits	Newport
Pyatt Circuit	W. D. Greenfield	Harrison
Salado and Oil Trough Ct.	W. R. Shelpman	Salado
Swifton and Alicia	Frank Davenport	Alicia
Sulphur Rock Circuit	S. H. Parks	Sulphur Rock
Viola Circuit	John Julian	Viola
Yellville Circuit	C. N. Wilson	Yellville

### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

A. B. PRIDDY, DANVILLE, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

George Floyd	Plainview	J. D. C. Claude	Belleville
Marion Ward	Paris	W. T. Hutchinson	Bigelow
C. S. Greenway	Booneville	G. W. Tippin	Ola
W. L. Lee	Dardanella	P. L. Burrow	Perry
A. B. Priddy	Danville	T. T. Forrester	Waldron
Arnett	Carden's Bottom	John A. Lasater	Branch



F. M. DANIEL  
*Secretary*

## LAY LEADERS.

F. M. DANIEL, CONFERENCE LEADER.

### BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

R. R. RAMEY, COTTER, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

Charge	Name	Address.
Batesville First Circuit	A. D. Swift	Batesville
Central Ave. and Bethesda	Finis Griffin	Batesville
Bexar Circuit	Pom Harkleroad	Wheeling
Cave City Circuit	Brooks Wade	Cave City
Charlotte Circuit	Robt. Damron	Cord
Cotter Circuit	C. E. Evans	Cotter
Desha Circuit	H. D. Inman	Desha
Evening Shade Circuit	O. C. Shaver	Evening Shade
Floral Circuit	R. M. Brookshire	Floral
Kenyon Circuit	Claude Barnett	Newport Rt. 1
Melbourne Circuit	Troy Roddy	Newberg
Mt. Home Circuit	R. W. Geary	Mt. Home
Mt. View Station	G. W. Lackey	Mt. View
Marcella and Guion	J. R. Case	Ruddell
Minturn Circuit	W. T. Griffith	Alicia
Newark Station	W. A. Isgrig	Newark
Newport Station	Fred R. Suits	Newport
Pyatt Circuit	W. D. Greenfield	Harrison
Salado and Oil Trough Ct.	W. R. Shelpman	Salado
Swifton and Alicia	Frank Davenport	Alicia
Sulphur Rock Circuit	S. H. Parks	Sulphur Rock
Viola Circuit	John Julian	Viola
Yellville Circuit	C. N. Wilson	Yellville

### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

A. B. PRIDDY, DANVILLE, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

George Floyd	Plainview	J. D. C. Claude	Belleville
Marion Ward	Paris	W. T. Hutchinson	Bigelow
C. S. Greenway	Booneville	G. W. Tippin	Ola
W. L. Lee	Dardanelle	P. L. Burrow	Perry
A. B. Priddy	Danville	T. T. Forrester	Waldron
Arnett	Carden's Bottom	John A. Lasater	Branch

# 18 MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
Earl Ladd .....	Briggsville	Hute Rogers ....	Prairie View
Tom Montgomery ....	Gravelly	J. O. Sellers .....	Blaine
Herman Claude .....	Wing	Ed Craven .....	Scranton
J. R. Lipe .....	Scranton	J. W. Vanmeter .....	

## CONWAY DISTRICT.

J. P. WOMACK, CONWAY, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER

R. J. Adams .....	Morrilton	O. N. Nation .....	Lamar
E. L. Harper .....	Romance	R. H. McKennon ...	Clarksville
W. D. Webb .....	Quitman	R. M. Bennett .....	London
S. M. Johnson ....	Bee Branch	J. I. McClerkin .....	Conway
J. W. McNutt .....	Pottsville	J. W. Hammock .....	Atkins
J. M. Morris .....	Hartman	M. L. Turnbow....	Russellville

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. F. ROZELLE, ROGERS, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

J. C. Hinton .....	Bentonville	F. A. Stuart .....	Lincoln
J. C. Bunch .....	Berryville	J. A. Brittian.....	Pea Ridge
J. E. Brogan .....	Rogers	M. M. Collier ....	Prairie Grove
F. O. Butt ....	Eureka Springs	E. H. Thomas .....	Rogers
E. D. Hellister....	Elm Springs	W. E. Lindsay..	Siloam Springs
G. W. Droke ....	Fayetteville	J. P. Burnett .....	Springdale
I. R. Hill .....	Green Forest	R. A. Holland .....	Springtown
F. M. Marr .....	Gravette	W. H. Blackburn..	Viney Grove
Alford Hawn .....	Huntsville	Austin Yoes .....	Winslow

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

P. W. FURRY, VAN BUREN, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER. ....

Charge	Name	Address.
Alma Station .....	J. A. Coleman .....	Alma
Beech Grove .....	Earnest Hill .....	Yale
Charleston ....	J. M. Sadler .....	Charleston
Ft. Smith—Central Church.	G. W. Green.....	Fort Smith
Ft. Smith—Dodson Ave....	J. F. Clay .....	Fort Smith
Ft. Smith—First Church...	Dr. B. W. Freer .....	Fort Smith
Ft. Smith—Midland Hgts...	M. H. Greenlee .....	Fort Smith
Ft. Smith Circuit.....	Dr. J. H. Bennifield.....	Barling
Greenwood Station.....	S. R. Brown .....	Greenwood
Hackett Circuit .....	George Reeves .....	Hackett
Hartford and Mansfield ....	Prof Hinkle .....	Mansfield
Huntington and Mansfield...	Ira W. Morris .....	Huntington
Kibler Circuit .....	E. H. Jackson .....	Van Buren
Mulberry Circuit .....	Chester U. Rhodes.....	Dyer

Charge.	Name.	Address.
Ozark Station .....	D. L. Ford .....	Ozark
Ozark Circuit.....	J. A. Floyd .....	Ozark
South Ft. Smith .....	R. O. Durden .....	Ft. Smith
Van Buren Circuit .....	J. B. Paine .....	Van Buren

# HELENA DISTRICT.

HON. M. B. NORFLEET, FORREST CITY, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
M. E. Newbern .....	Marianna	L. K. Brown .....	Brinkley
W. H. Andrews .....	Helena	E. W. Kint .....	Howell
Dr. R. D. England ....	Haynes	J. W. Hill .....	Cotton Plant
Dr. D. A. Pelton ..	Forrest City	Jno. G. Swaby .....	Hamlin
G. G. Dorris .....	Colt	C. B. Cook .....	McCrory
J. F. Watkins .....	Turner	Rev. T. P. Wood .....	Parkin
F. C. Nolin .....	Holly Grove	H. A. Woodward .....	Wynne
J. C. Bailey .....	Aubrey	Chas. Adams .....	Melwood

# JONESBORO DISTRICT.

GEO. A. LAMB, BONO, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

J. E. Johnson .....	Blytheville	C. S. Simonson .....	Luxora
G. W. Pyles .....	Blytheville	L. M. Moody .....	Dell
W. A. Stickman ....	Blytheville	W. A. Koser .....	Marion
I. R. Huxtable .....	Vincent	J. A. Hinton ....	Marked Tree
J. I. Corbitt .....	Gilmon	P. A. Honnoll .....	Monette
I. A. Stone .....	Harrisburg	C. J. Perry .....	Bay
J. G. Dobson.....	Harrisburg	A. S. Rogers .....	Osceola
C. J. Chopin .....	Jonesboro	W. B. Brown .....	Bono
H. F. Nutter .....	Jonesboro	Paul Jordan ....	Cherry Valley
G. M. Riggs .....	Lake City	Frank Young .....	Wilson

# PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

ISAAC EBBERT, REYNO, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

R. E. L. Johnson ....	Paragould	R. B. Warner .....	Hoxie
G. H. Powell .....	Paragould	J. W. Mathewson	Walnut Ridge
Sam McDaniel .....	Paragould	H. R. Hopkins..	Peach Orchard
Alfred Walden ....	Gainesville	G. B. Oliver .....	Corning
Luther Parrish ...	Marmaduke	Howard Kuykendall ...	Walcott
Ben F. Brawner .....	Pollard	J. W. Hampton .....	Ash Flat
D. J. King .....	Rector	S. P. Head ..	Mammoth Spring
A. L. Holifield .....	St. Francis	W. O. Brannon .....	Lynn
Henry Land ....	Walnut Ridge	J. C. Eaton .....	Imboden

Name	Address.	Name	Address.
J. T. Byron.....	Salem	J. L. Bowden .....	Reyno
Ray Cherry .....	Maynard	R. F. Day .....	Paragould

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

O. H. DAVIS, CABOT, ARK., DISTRICT LEADER.

W. E. Halbrook .....	Shirley	J. F. Wills .....	Argenta
M. B. Lefler.....	Clinton	J. L. Pierson .....	Argenta
J. C. Miller .....	Leslie	R. E. Glasscock ...	Cabot, Rt. 1
F. C. Hollobaugh ....	Marshall	O. H. Davis .....	Cabot
Carle Mashburn Valley	Springs	T. G. Boyer .....	Beebe
B. E. Greene .....	Capps	J. R. McCall .....	
B. B. Hudgins .....	Harrison	M. B. Johnson ....	West Point
Geo. Wagner .....	Judsonia	F. W. Pierson .....	Bradford
A. L. Hutchins .....	Augusta	E. J. Munn .....	Vilonia
Dr. E. W. Johnson ....	Weldon	J. N. Price .....	Searcy
L. F. Martin .....	Pangburn	Lee Miller .....	Grays, Rt. 1
W. T. Hammock Heber	Springs	B. R. Johnson .....	Searcy

## CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

F. S. H. Johnston, Chairman; M. M. Smith, Vice President; E. K. Sewell, Secretary; A. L. Malone, Treasurer; A. F. Skinner, J. Sherman, F. R. Hamilton, M. N. Johnston, I. D. McClure, F. M. Daniel, Conference Lay Leader; J. H. McClung, J. T. Bateman, A. E. Hardin, A. B. Priddy, W. P. Jones, W. L. Wade, W. F. Rozelle, J. W. Trieschmann, Homer Pierce.

## JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

J. H. O'Bryant, Chairman; J. R. Nelson, Secretary, J. R. Metcalf, Treasurer; M. F. Johnson, J. F. E. Bates, C. F. Hively, J. A. Reynolds, T. A. Bowen, Y. A. Gilmore, A. B. Haltom, J. J. Montgomery, W. E. Jelks, A. I. Smith, O. M. Bevins, O. H. Davis, W. D. Self, C. G. Dodson, Isaac Ebbert.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL.

W. T. Martin, Chairman; C. W. Lester, Secretary-Treasurer; Geo. McGlumphy, F. L. Glisson, W. J. LeRoy, E. W. Faulkner, W. A. Lindsay, C. H. Sherman, S. M. Yancey, G. C. Hardin, T. E. Thelson, Sidney Pickens, W. R. Stuck, F. O. Butt, T. W. Rowden, J. W. Johnson, H. A. Woodward, A. L. Hutchins.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

H. B. Trimble, Chairman; M. L. Olin, Secretary, T. J. Boston, Treasurer; J. A. Anderson, C. M. Reves, A. E. Holloway, J. S. Seneker, F. P. Jernigan, J. K. Farris, W. T. Thompson, Educational Secretary; J. P. Womack, John A. Duffy, H. T. Rogers, T. A. Johnson, R. A. Dowdy, J. H. Zellner, J. C. Eaton, J. D. Pope.

## CHURCH EXTENSION.

J. M. Hughey, Chairman; H. E. Wheeler, Secretary; J. A. Womack, Treasurer; W. F. Walker, H. Hanesworth, M. B. Umstead, H. B. Trimble, H. L. Wheeler, J. F. Jernigan, Vice President; L. S. Eatman, W. E. Furry, Ed Roddy, C. C. Sharpe, W. L. Calloway, W. W. Hollipeter, G. P. Jackson, J. H. Breckinridge.

## EPWORTH LEAGUE.

J. J. Galloway, Chairman; T. Y. Ramsey, Vice President; H.

C. Hoy, Secretary; A. D. Swift, Treasurer; G. C. Johnson, J. R. Ashmore, B. L. Harris, F. E. Dodson, J. M. Harrison, W. T. Wilkinson, W. L. Winters, J. W. Rhodes, Jr., T. M. Boyd, E. H. Thomas, W. S. Cazort, W. F. Roberts, W. A. Pace, S. D. Renfro.

ORPHANAGE BOARD.

J. B. Stevenson, Chairman; Elisha Dyer, Secretary; T. B. Umsted, R. T. Compton, Ed Forrest, Ed Hamilton, J. G. Sudberry, M. P. Timberlake, Geo. P. Murrell, W. V. Womack.

BIBLE SOCIETY.

D. H. Colquette, Chairman; W. B. Wolf, Treasurer; Geo. E. Patchell, C. L. Castleberry, J. H. Barrentine, R. A. Robertson, J. B. Stuart, Secretary; Alonzo McKelvey, W. F. Wilkinson, G. L. Horton, E. T. Wayland.

COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES.

F. M. Daniel, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman, Mammoth Spring; P. W. Furry, Van Buren; A. B. Priddy, Danville; W. F. Rozelle, Rogers; J. P. Womack, Conway; O. H. Davis, Cabot; Geo. A. Lamb, Bono; Isaac Ebbert, Reyno; M. B. Norfleet, Forrest City; R. R. Ramey, Cotter.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS.

J. M. Hughey, A. F. Skinner, J. R. Nelson.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

W. L. Oliver, H. L. Wade, J. Sherman, A. E. Holloway, J. M. Williams.

*First Year*—J. H. O Bryant, C. M. Reves, J. A. Womack, M. N. Johnston.

*Second Year*—H. E. Wheeler, C. W. Lester, M. F. Johnson, H. V. Womack, E. K. Sewell.

*Third Year*—J. W. Campbell, W. T. Martin, F. P. Jernigan, W. A. Lindsay, J. F. E. Bates.

*Fourth Year*—T. Y. Ramsey, W. F. Blevins, C. C. Burton, A. H. Dulaney.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS.

M. M. Smith, J. B. Stevenson, W. T. Martin, T. Y. Ramsey, W. B. Wolf.

HISTORY COMMISSION.

J. H. Reynolds.

WESTERN METHODIST COMMISSION.

F. S. H. Johnston, J. K. Farris, J. W. Williams.



STANDING COMMITTEES.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH.

M. J. Johnson, W. H. Neal, W. W. Allbright, B. L. Harris, J. A. Womack, W. F. Blevins, A. H. Dulaney, W. M. Pledger, W. L. Easter.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

J. K. Farris, H. Hanesworth, F. E. Dodson, F. H. Champion, T. A. Bowen, F. P. Jernigan, Edward Forrest, M. B. Umstead.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

J. M. Williams, J. S. Seneker, A. E. Holloway, F. S. H. Johnston, A. L. Hutchins, J. B. Stevenson.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS.

W. V. Womack, B. R. Johnson, J. W. Johnson, P. M. Nelson, A. L. Cline, R. M. Millard, J. R. Poindexter, W. J. Faust, E. C. Parsons.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

O. H. Tucker, Alonzo McKelvey, J. W. Thomas, I. D. McClure, W. B. Wolf, C. F. Hively, A. C. Clark, J. P. Wheeler, Jonathan Cole, F. R. Hamilton.

TEMPERANCE.

W. F. Walker, W. T. Martin, B. B. Hudgins, L. D. Smith, W. H. Blackburn, Sam McDaniel, Dan Keith, Eli Craig, J. P. Womack.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

W. B. Hays, G. W. Droke, J. W. Maddux, Geo. A. Lamb, T. T. Bateman, T. H. Goodloe, J. H. Breckinridge, H. H. Griffin.

PUBLIC WORSHIP.

F. S. H. Johnston, R. E. L. Bearden, W. B. Hubbell.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

J. M. Hughey, W. Sherman, F. M. Daniel.

TREASURERS OF BOARDS.

Finance (Joint Board) .....J. R. Metcalf, Evening Shade  
 Missions .....A. L. Malone, Jonesboro  
 Church Extension .....J. A. Womack, Russellville  
 Education .....T. J. Boston, Earle  
 Sunday School .....C. W. Lester, Harrison  
 Bible Society .....W. B. Wolf, Cotter  
 Methodist Orphanage .....W. V. Womack, Ft. Smith  
 Epworth League .....A. D. Swift, Batesville  
 Conference Treasurer .....A. E. Hardin, Ft. Smith

TRUSTEES.

GALLOWAY FEMALE COLLEGE.

F. S. H. Johnston 6	E. H. Stevenson 2
F. M. Daniel 6	R. C. Morehead 3
J. D. Hammons 1	J. H. Zellner 3
R. A. Dowdy 1	Jas. A. Anderson 4
C. M. Reves 2	L. E. Moore 4

HENDRIX.

J. K. Farris 5	E. E. Mitchell 2
J. E. Little 5	J. D. Hammons 1
C. M. Reves 4	V. D. Hill 4
F. S. H. Johnston 4	J. B. Stevenson 3
H. G. Stevenson 3	

Alumni Trustees, G. L. Bahner, W. L. Oliver.

SLOAN HENDRIX.

Ex-Officio Pastor at Imboden—Presiding Elder of Paragould Dist.

F. M. Daniel,	J. A. Blakely,
M. M. Smith,	H. F. Sloan,
W. A. Lindsey,	Walter Wells.

## MINUTES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1915.

Conway, Arkansas, November 24, 1915.

The second session of the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Conway, Arkansas, November 24, 1915, at 9 a. m. with Bishop H. C. Morrison presiding. Bishop Morrison conducted religious services, using the 5th chapter of Romans for the lesson, commenting on "Therefore being justified by Faith."

"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was sung and Bishop Morrison led in prayer, addressed the conference for a few minutes and requested the committee on public worship to set aside one-half hour for prayer before opening of conference.

F. M. Daniel called the roll and the following members were found present:

W. M. Adcock, W. W. Allbright, J. A. Anderson, W. W. Anderson, J. R. Ashmore, J. F. E. Bates, J. H. Barrentine, R. E. L. Bearden, E. N. Bickley, W. F. Blevins, T. A. Bowen, L. M. Broyles, J. L. Bryant, J. E. Buchanan, C. H. Bumpers, C. C. Burton, W. E. Bishop, J. W. Campbell, D. H. Colquette, J. W. Crichlow, G. W. O. Davis, G. G. Davidson, A. H. Dulaney, F. E. Dodson, E. Dyer, W. F. Evans, J. K. Farris, E. W. Faulkner, W. J. Faust, E. Forrest, J. J. Galloway, F. W. Gee, Y. A. Gilmore, F. L. Glisson, J. F. Glover, A. E. Goode, J. C. Gibbons, C. E. Gray, G. B. Griffin, H. H. Griffin, A. C. Griffin, H. T. Gregory, J. S. Hackler, J. D. Hammons, F. R. Hamilton, J. M. Harrison, H. Hanesworth, B. L. Harris, A. E. Holloway, J. T. Hood, J. M. Hughes, G. L. Horton, J. M. Hughey, C. F. Hively, W. B. Hubbell, W. B. Hays, J. F. Jernigan, F. P. Jernigan, M. F. Johnson, G. C. Johnson, M. N. Johnston, H. V. Johnson, F. S. H. Johnston, S. S. Key, J. D. Kelly, C. W. Lester, F. A. Lark, J. E. Lark, W. J. LeRoy, W. A. Lindsey, O. C. Lloyd, T. A. Martin, T. Martin, W. T. Martin, J. M. McAnnally, G. McGlumphy, R. C. Morehead, J. R. Nelson, J. H. O'Bryant, W. L. Oliver, G. E. Patchell, T. Y. Ramsey, J. A. Reynolds, R. A. Robertson, B. E. Robertson, C. M. Reves, J. D.

Roberts, W. Sherman, John Score, Jeff Sherman, C. H. Sherman, A. F. Skinner, M. M. Smith, F. M. Smith, J. B. Stevenson, J. H. Sturdy, E. K. Sewell, J. S. Seneker, J. W. Thomas, W. T. Thompson, F. M. Tolleson, H. B. Trimble, M. P. Timberlake, R. M. Traylor, O. H. Tucker, M. B. Umsted, Percy Vaughn, F. G. Villines, W. F. Walker, H. W. Wallace, H. H. Watson, E. T. Wayland, D. N. Weaver, H. E. Wheeler, J. P. Wheeler, D. J. Weems, H. L. Wheeler, J. M. Williams, B. L. Wilford, J. T. Wilcoxon, W. T. Wilkinson, Gordon Wimpey, J. A. Womack, W. B. Wolf, W. V. Womack, S. M. Yancey, J. W. Johnson.

*Lay Delegates*—Booneville District, Jonathan Cole, Rev. W. M. Pledger; Conway District, J. P. Womack; Fayetteville District, W. H. Blackburn, J. H. Zellner, G. W. Droke; Fort Smith District, J. W. Maddux, Rev. A. H. Lark; Jonesboro District, Geo. A. Lamb, Rev. Eli Craig; Paragould District, J. H. Breckinridge, Sam McDaniel, J. A. Bradsher, G. C. Johnson; Searcy District, J. M. Williams, B. B. Hudgins, B. R. Johnson, W. L. Easter.

The following Lay Leaders were present: Conway District, J. P. Womack; Jonesboro District, Geo. A. Lamb; Conference Lay Leader F. M. Daniel.

F. M. Daniel was elected Secretary. W. L. Oliver and G. E. Patchell, Assistant Secretaries, and Wm. Sherman, Statistical Secretary.

On motion of Dr. James A. Anderson the Conference voted to meet at 9:00 a. m. and adjourn at 12:00 m.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. A. J. Lamar, Publishing House Agent; Dr. H. M. Ellis, Field Secretary Methodist Hospital; Dr. C. S. Wright, Vice President Southern Methodist University; Dr. J. S. Chadwick, Assistant Editor Christian Advocate; Dr. J. M. Moore, Secretary Board of Missions; Dr. A. C. Millar, Editor Western Methodist; Dr. James Thomas, Commissioner of Education for Hendrix College; Rev. Eli Myers from the N. W. Indiana Conference of the M. E. Church; Rev. James Evans of the Florida Conference.

The following standing committees were announced: (See committees)

A communication from the Methodist Hospital Commission was read by the Secretary and Dr. H. M. Ellis, Field Secretary for the Hospital, addressed the Conference.

On motion, a Committee on Hospital, consisting of J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves and J. P. Womack, was appointed by the chair. Bishop Morrison spoke to the Conference.

Question 22 was called and the names of G. M. Barton, W.

H. Dyer, C. H. Nelson, J. C. Weaver, J. E. Woodruff, L. W. Fair, J. H. Dye and J. H. Sturdy, were called, their characters passed, and their names were referred to the committee on conference relations for the supernumerary relation.

The names of A. M. R. Branson, S. H. Blackwell, H. T. Gregory, F. M. Smith, Cadesman Pope were called, their characters were passed and their names referred to the committee on conference relations for the superannuate relation. The conference joined in singing one verse of "Jesus, Lover of My Soul." The names of W. W. Anderson, A. C. Griffin, S. S. Key, Z. W. Lindsay, G. W. O. Davis, L. A. Blevins, O. J. Beardsley, W. B. Johnsey, J. H. Cummins, S. F. Dykes, A. Mathis, T. A. Martin, B. Monk, R. M. Traylor and J. W. Griffin were called, their characters passed, and their names referred to the committee on conference relations for the superannuate relation. A communication from Z. T. Bennett was read by the secretary.

The names of J. C. Shipp, G. W. Evans, T. B. Williamson and W. T. Locke were called and it was announced that they had died during the year and their names were referred to the committee on memoirs.

M. M. Smith, O. H. Tucker and Z. T. Bennett were left on the effective list.

The following were announced as pages to the conference, Neil Bowen, Edwin Camp and Edwin Johnston.

The following statistical committee was announced: J. F. Glover, J. A. Womack, H. L. Wheeler, W. V. Womack, W. J. LeRoy, F. W. Gee, W. F. Blevins, M. C. Bevins and J. M. Harrison. Various papers were referred to the proper conference committees.

Under Question 22, the names of the Presiding Elders, B. L. Wilford, Jas. A. Anderson, R. E. L. Bearden, G. G. Davidson, Wm. Sherman, W. F. Evans, W. L. Oliver, F. M. Tolleson and R. C. Morehead, were called, they reported their districts, their characters and the characters of all the preachers were passed.

It was announced that W. C. Watson would preach at 3 p. m. and the Missionary Anniversary would be held at the evening hour, at which time Dr. John M. Moore would preach.

After various announcements the conference adjourned with singing the doxology and the benediction by Dr. A. C. Millar.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 25 1915.

Conference met at 8:30 a. m. in a prayer meeting led by Rev. M. M. Smith who read the 116th Psalm.

Bishop Morrison called the conference to order at 9 a. m.

The secretary called the roll of absentees and the following were found present: C. M. Bumpers, C. S. Castleberry, F. H. Champion, A. L. Cline, C. E. Cullum, M. A. Fry, J. T. Gossett, W. E. Hall, A. B. Haltom, R. S. Lawson, Z. W. Lindsey, I. D. McClure, A. M. Kelvey, B. Monk, W. H. Neal, C. Pope, J. E. Snell, W. S. Southworth, W. P. Talkington, J. M. Thrasher, H. L. Wade, C. F. Wilson.

The following Lay Delegates answered to their names: Batesville District, L. D. Smith, E. C. Parsons; Booneville District, R. N. Millard, Thad Johnson; Conway District, G. W. Williams; Fayetteville District, W. H. Martin; Helena District, Dan Keith, H. T. Rainey, W. E. Jelks; Jonesboro District, A. L. Malone, J. G. Sudberry. M. B. Norfleet, Lay Leader, Helena District, answered to his name.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Bishop Morrison announced the transfer of J. P. Evans from the Florida conference.

Under Question 22 the following preachers made their reports—J. B. Stevenson, C. F. Hively, J. E. Suell, J. M. Thrasher, J. W. Johnston, M. A. Fry, \*L. B. Hawkins, W. B. Hays, Richard Bevis, F. L. Glisson, J. M. Harrison, M. B. Umsted, W. W. Albright, J. F. Glover, J. H. O'Bryant, W. M. Adcock, H. L. Wade, W. E. Bishop, J. W. Crichelow, H. Hanesworth, E. M. Kelsey, \*F. O. Dexter, J. R. Ashmore, Geo. McGlumphy, C. H. Bumpers, J. G. McCullom, E. T. Wayland, \*A. V. Harris, J. E. Lark, J. M. Williams, J. F. E. Bates, F. S. H. Johnston, J. M. McAnally, \*T. C. Steele, (his name was referred for the supernumerary relation). \*G. L. Horton (his name was referred for the superannuate relation). J. T. Gossett, Elisha Dyer, \*M. B. Burrow, R. A. Robertson, J. K. Farris, B. E. Robertson, G. C. Johnson, C. H. Sherman, J. W. Campbell, G. B. Griffin, J. A. Womack, \*J. W. Howard, D. J. Weems, W. B. Hubbell, E. A. Goode, E. W. Faulkner, J. Sherman, D. N. Weaver, W. J. Faust, L. M. Broyles, W. H. Neal E. A. Moody, Y. A. Gilmore, \*H. A. Armstrong, H. L. Wheeler, F. R. Hamilton, F. A. Lark, J. L. Bryant, A. L. Cline, \*S. F. Brown, D. N. Holland, \*O. H. Corbin (his surrendered credentials filed with

---

\*Not present and charges reported by presiding elders.

the secretary by his Presiding Elder), Geo. E. Patchell, F. G. Villines, J. M. Hughey, W. V. Womack, J. S. Seneker, Thos. Martin, F. E. Dodson, J. C. Gibbons, M. F. Johnson, D. H. Colquette, J. D. Roberts, C. E. Gray, J. J. Galloway, J. S. Hackler, W. T. Martin, J. T. Wheeler, \*F. A. Jeffett, H. B. Trimble, Alonzo McKelvey, B. L. Harris, F. W. Gee, Gordon Wimpey, J. D. Hammons, M. N. Johnston, J. F. Carter, F. H. Champion, T. Y. Ramsey, S. M. Yancey, \*Harry King, J. B. Evans, \*R. C. Gray, John Score, J. R. Nelson.

The following local preachers who served as supplies reported: E. A. Hook, W. S. Story, A. W. Copeland, C. J. Wade, S. W. Carmack, J. W. Black, J. B. Finley, J. G. Parker, N. J. Baty, \*H. H. Jones, Eli Myres, R. N. Davis, \*G. W. Powers, J. G. Carter, H. K. Stewart, J. H. Ruble, \*Chas. Edwards, \*H. L. Nance, W. B. Howerton, W. Jordan, T. H. Wright, H. B. Flippin, A. I. Smith, M. L. Monk.

J. M. Williams read reports number 1 and 2 of the Western Methodist Commission, which were referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals and 10 o'clock Friday morning was set for the consideration of the reports.

Dr. H. M. Dubose, Editor Methodist Quarterly Review, Rev. A. C. Graham of the Little Rock Conference, Rev. J. M. Cantrell of the East Oklahoma Conference, were introduced. Dr. Dubose and Dr. C. S. Wright addressed the conference.

Rev. H. E. Wheeler was granted leave of absence on account of illness.

It was announced that the Educational Anniversary would be held this evening at 7:30 o'clock at which time Dr. S. Anderson will preach.

After various announcements the conference adjourned to hear the Thanksgiving sermon by Dr. John M. Moore.

---

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 26, 1915.

Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., with a thirty minutes prayer meeting, led by Rev. J. B. Stevenson, who used the 46th Psalm as the scripture lesson. After several prayers Bishop Morrison called the conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The following members were announced present: J. D. Johnson, H. E. May, C. E. Cullum and O. L. Cole.

Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

A communication from Hon. Geo. Thornburg, President Anti-



Saloon League, was read by the secretary and referred to the committee on temperance.

Question 1 was called, and the names of E. H. Hook, Chas. Jackson Wade, William Arthur Williams were called, having been recommended by the Batesville District, their examinations were not approved by the committee on account of literary disqualifications, but they were admitted on trial by two-thirds vote of Conference. Fizer M. Noe, recommended by the Batesville District, Henry H. Stroup, recommended by the Booneville District, Clarence N. Weems, a missionary to Korea, recommended by the Conway District, and Vander T. McCaffery, recommended by the Helena District, were admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

Harry King and Ralph C. Gray were discontinued at their own request.

Jas. B. Stuart, Jas. Walker Johnson, Richard A. Bevis, J. G. McCullom, M. C. Bevins, Riley Jones, Walter J. Williams, Geo. W. Butler, Hilery H. Blevins, A. R. Ward, D. H. Holland and Robt. L. Armor, having passed approved examinations were advanced to the class of the second year.

J. F. Carter not having been before the committee, was continued in the class of the first year.

Under Question 2, J. H. Gholson and J. K. Farrish remain in the class of the first year.

The following, having stood approved examinations, were advanced to the class of the third year: Samuel G. Watson, I. C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, E. A. Moody, J. B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, O. H. Cole, Norris Greer and J. E. Snell.

J. W. Moore not having been before the committee was continued in the class of the second year.

Under Question 10, Samuel G. Watson, I. C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, E. A. Moody and Norris Greer were elected to deacon's orders

The following, not having been before the committee, remain in the class of the third year: T. C. Steele, J. W. Howard, W. M. Adcock, C. L. Castleberry, A. L. Platt and B. E. Robertson.

The following having stood approved examinations, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: J. M. Harrison, J. Q. Schisler, H. C. Hay, O. D. Langston, Gordon Wimpey, W. B. Hubbell, J. M. Hughes, J. F. Glover, Percy Vaughan, J. W. Cricelow, E. T. Wayland, W. T. Wilkinson, F. L. Glisson, B. C. Few, H. B. Trimble and J. B. Evans.

The following, having stood an approved examination, were



elected to elders orders: C. H. Bumpers, M. A. Fry, F. G. Villines, C. F. Hiveley, S. M. Yancey, J. F. Wilcoxon, J. S. Seneker, O. C. Lloyd and H. L. Wade.

Under Question 22, the charges of the following preachers of the Jonesboro District were reported: J. B. Hendrix, A. E. Holloway, Eli Craig, J. H. Barrentine, W. J. LeRoy, C. E. Cullom, T. A. Bowen, A. R. Ward, J. T. Wilcoxon, G. M. Abney, Norris Greer, A. H. Dulaney, C. C. Burton, H. C. Hay, J. W. Thomas, O. C. Lloyd, O. L. Cole, E. K. Sewell, J. T. Hood and C. F. Wilson. Presiding Elder W. L. Oliver reported for W. M. Duncan, J. S. Watson and H. E. Wheeler.

The following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: H. A. Armstrong, F. A. Jeffet, J. S. Watson, W. S. Southworth and N. E. Skinner.

A collection of \$75.64 was taken for J. S. Watson.

The hour for the order of the day having arrived, the report No. 1 of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, as follows, was read:

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

(Report No. 1.)

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Arkansas Conference.*

DEAR BRETHREN—We have carefully considered the work of the Western Methodist Commission and recommend the adoption of this report.

J. M. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

J. S. SENEKER, Secretary.

This report, after being discussed by J. M. Williams, Hon. George Thornburgh (on unanimous request of the conference), and Dr. Jas. A. Anderson, was adopted. Report No. 2 of Committee on Books and Periodicals was read and adopted.

The conference at the request of Bishop Morrison arose and sang one verse of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

On motion the following resolution was passed:

*Be It Resolved*, That the Joint Board of Finance shall constitute the Committee of Apportionment to furnish the Conference Boards the assessment ratios of the various districts on the basis of the resolution adopted by the last conference.

GEORGE MCGLUMPHY.

A. E. HOLLOWAY.

Dr. Jas. Thomas, Commissioner of Education for Hendrix College, addressed the conference.

Dr. J. J. Morgan, American Bible Society Agent, addressed the conference.

Dr. J. S. Chadwick, Assistant Editor of the Christian Advocate, addressed the conference.

Eleven o'clock Saturday was set as the time to hear the report of the Board of Church Extension.

The Bishop announced that the class for admission into full connection would be received.

Saturday at 10 a. m. the Committee on Public Worship announced that the Sunday School Anniversary would be held at 7:30 o'clock this evening.

After various other announcements the conference adjourned by singing the doxology and the benediction by Dr. Cadesman Pope.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 27, 1915.

Conference was opened at 8:30 a. m. by prayer service led by Rev. W. B. Wolf, who read and commented on Eph. 3:14 to 21.

Bishop Morrison called the conference to order at 9 o'clock.

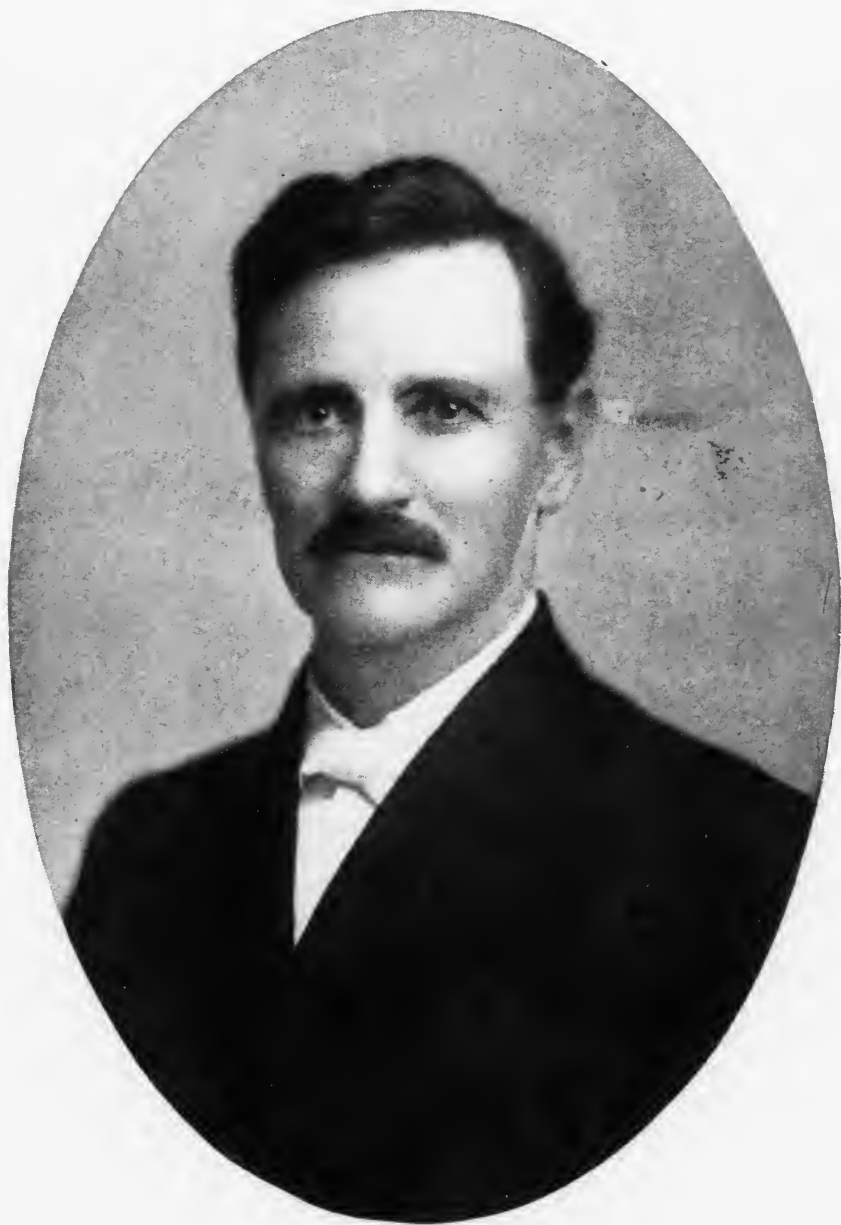
The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Several communications were referred to various conference boards

Under Question 1, the name of L. B. Hankins was called, the committee reported that he had passed an approved examination, and he was advanced to the class of the second year.

Under Question 22, the following preachers of the Jonesboro, Paragould and Searcy Districts reported their charges: B. C. Few, M. M. Smith, \*M. L. S. Anderson, C. R. Fain, M. P. Timberlake, H. G. Summers, A. F. Skinner, C. L. Castleberry, J. F. Jernigan, H. V. Johnson, J. L. Batton, \*W. B. Wolf, J. W. Moore, \*S. G. Watson, Riley Jones, W. S. Southworth, H. E. May, C. M. Reeves, \*J. E. Jones, F. P. Jernigan, W. F. Blevins, \*W. J. Williams, I. C. Bradsher, \*J. B. Stuart, \*G. W. Butler, E. T. Miller, A. B. Haltom, W. T. Wilkinson, I. D. McClure, H. H. Watson, J. L. Pruett, E. N. Bickley, R. L. Armor, Edward Forrest, \*N. E. Skinner, W. F. Walker, J. D. Johnson, \*G. W. Hatchett, J. E. Buchanan, C. W. Lester, \*H. H. Griffin, \*J. H. Gholson, \*H. H. Hunt, J. A. Reynolds, J. M. Hughes, M. C. Bevins, W. E. Hall, W. T. Thompson, W. P. Talkington, Percy Vaughn, J. D. Kelley and W. A. Williams.

\*Not present at session, charges reported by Presiding Elder.



REV. F. S. H. JOHNSTON  
*Conference Host*

Dr. J. J. Morgan, American Bible Society Agent, addressed the conference.

Dr. J. S. Chadwick, Assistant Editor of the Christian Advocate, addressed the conference.

Eleven o'clock Saturday was set as the time to hear the report of the Board of Church Extension.

The Bishop announced that the class for admission into full connection would be received.

Saturday at 10 a. m. the Committee on Public Worship announced that the Sunday School Anniversary would be held at 7:30 o'clock this evening.

After various other announcements the conference adjourned by singing the doxology and the benediction by Dr. Cadesman Pope.

---

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 27, 1915.

Conference was opened at 8:30 a. m. by prayer service led by Rev. W. B. Wolf, who read and commented on Eph. 3:14 to 21.

Bishop Morrison called the conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

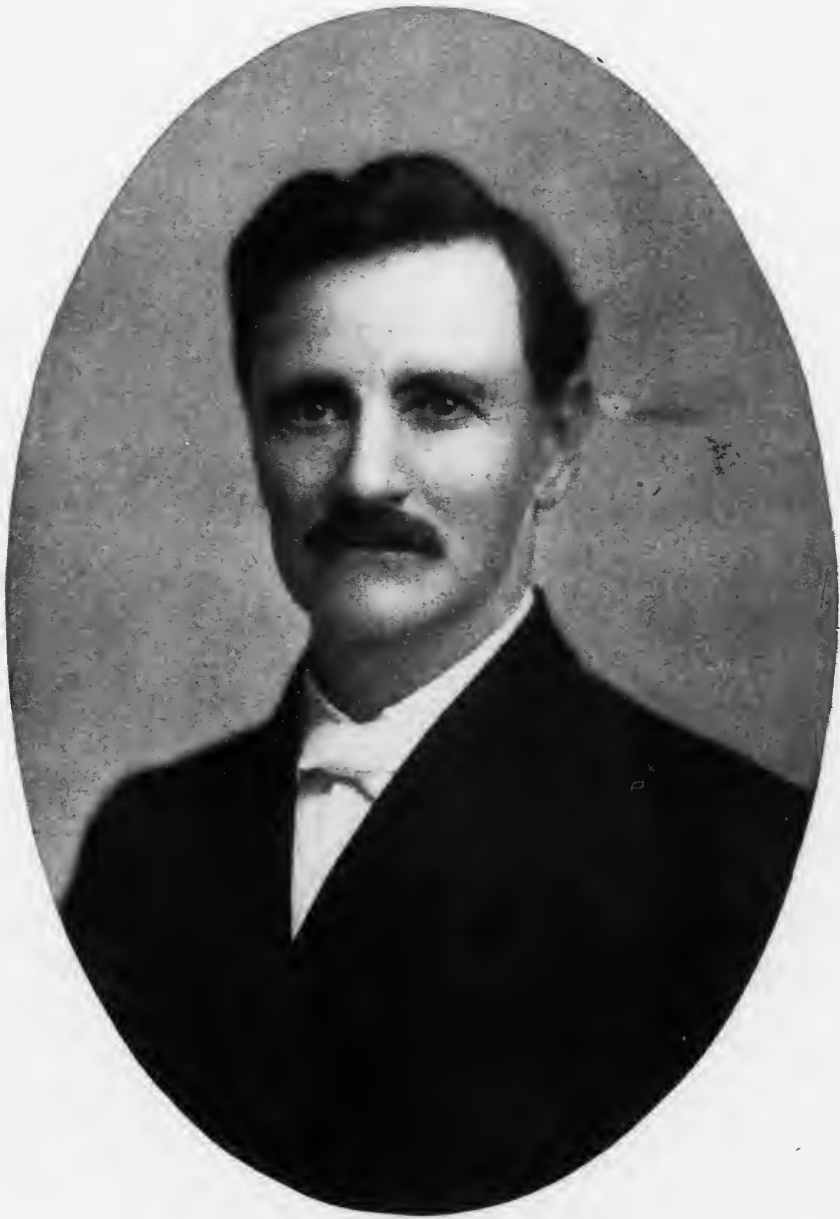
Several communications were referred to various conference boards

Under Question 1, the name of L. B. Hankins was called, the committee reported that he had passed an approved examination, and he was advanced to the class of the second year.

Under Question 22, the following preachers of the Jonesboro, Paragould and Searcy Districts reported their charges: B. C. Few, M. M. Smith, \*M. L. S. Anderson, C. R. Fain, M. P. Timberlake, H. G. Summers, A. F. Skinner, C. L. Castleberry, J. F. Jernigan, H. V. Johnson, J. L. Batton, \*W. B. Wolf, J. W. Moore, \*S. G. Watson, Riley Jones, W. S. Southworth, H. E. May, C. M. Reeves, \*J. E. Jones, F. P. Jernigan, W. F. Blevins, \*W. J. Williams, I. C. Bradsher, \*J. B. Stuart, \*G. W. Butler, E. T. Miller, A. B. Haltom, W. T. Wilkinson, I. D. McClure, H. H. Watson, J. L. Pruett, E. N. Bickley, R. L. Armor, Edward Forrest, \*N. E. Skinner, W. F. Walker, J. D. Johnson, \*G. W. Hatchett, J. E. Buchanan, C. W. Lester, \*H. H. Griffin, \*J. H. Gholson, \*H. H. Hunt, J. A. Reynolds, J. M. Hughes, M. C. Bevins, W. E. Hall, W. T. Thompson, W. P. Talkington, Percy Vaughn, J. D. Kelley and W. A. Williams.

---

\*Not present at session, charges reported by Presiding Elder.



REV. F. S. H. JOHNSTON  
*Conference Host*

Dr. J. J. Morgan, American Bible Society Agent, addressed the conference.

Dr. J. S. Chadwick, Assistant Editor of the Christian Advocate, addressed the conference.

Eleven o'clock Saturday was set as the time to hear the report of the Board of Church Extension.

The Bishop announced that the class for admission into full connection would be received

Saturday at 10 a. m. the Committee on Public Worship announced that the Sunday School Anniversary would be held at 7:30 o'clock this evening.

After various other announcements the conference adjourned by singing the doxology and the benediction by Dr. Cadesman Pope.

---

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 27, 1915.

Conference was opened at 8:30 a. m. by prayer service led by Rev. W. B. Wolf, who read and commented on Eph. 3:14 to 21.

Bishop Morrison called the conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

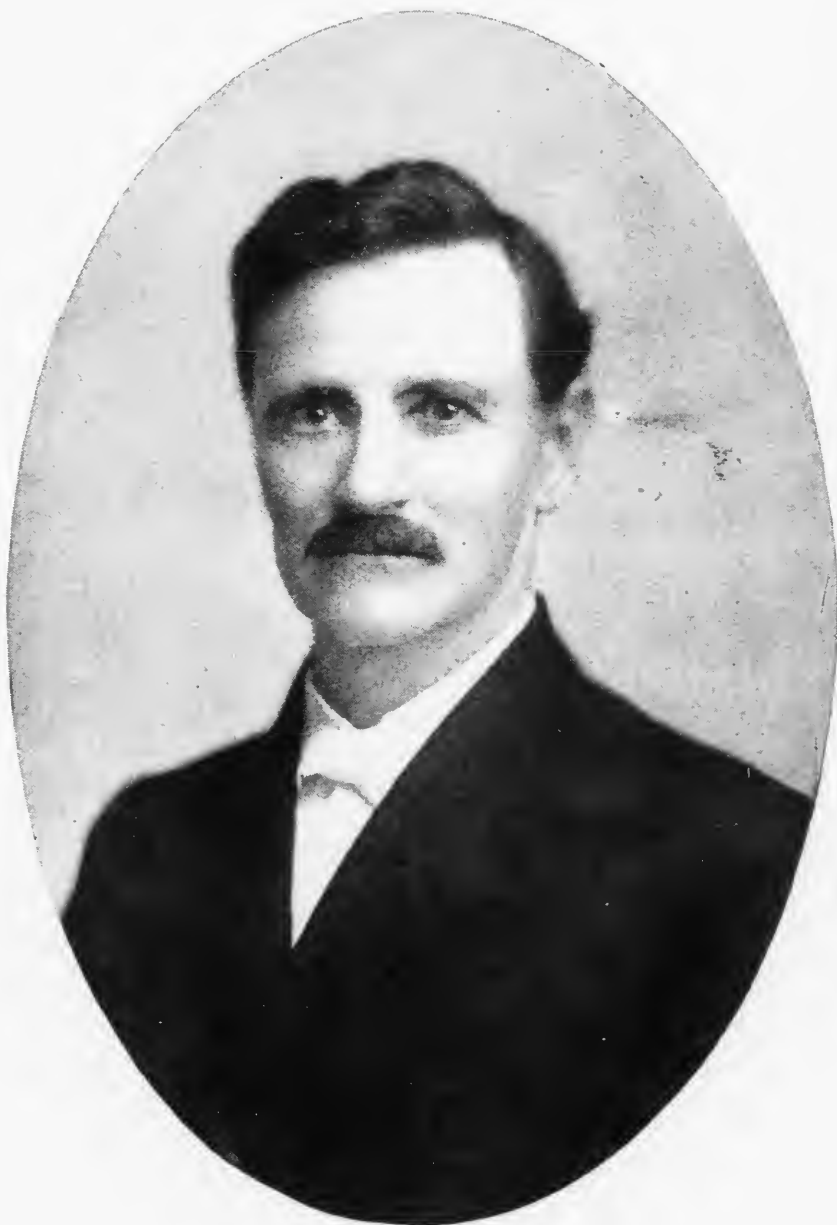
Several communications were referred to various conference boards

Under Question 1, the name of L. B. Hankins was called, the committee reported that he had passed an approved examination, and he was advanced to the class of the second year.

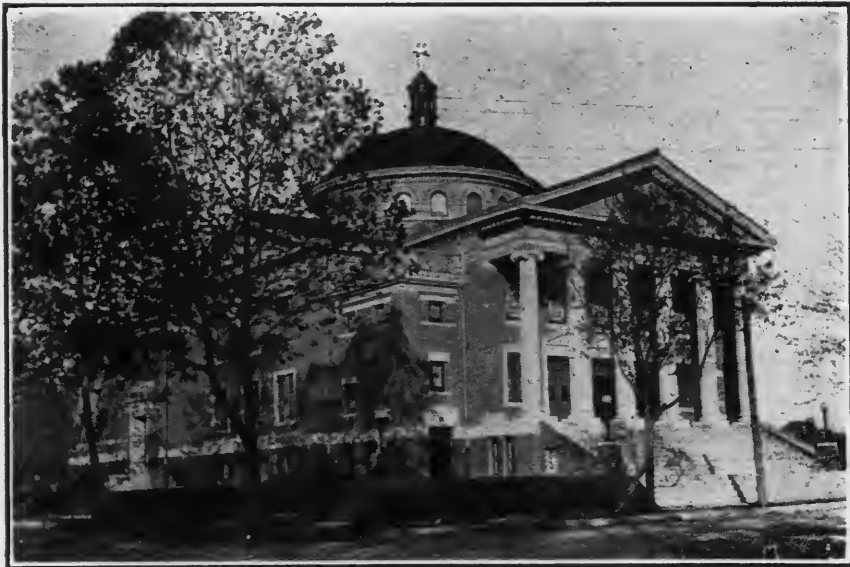
Under Question 22, the following preachers of the Jonesboro, Paragould and Searcy Districts reported their charges: B. C. Few, M. M. Smith, \*M. L. S. Anderson, C. R. Fain, M. P. Timberlake, H. G. Summers, A. F. Skinner, C. L. Castleberry, J. F. Jernigan, H. V. Johnson, J. L. Batton, \*W. B. Wolf, J. W. Moore, \*S. G. Watson, Riley Jones, W. S. Southworth, H. E. May, C. M. Reeves, \*J. E. Jones, F. P. Jernigan, W. F. Blevins, \*W. J. Williams, I. C. Bradsher, \*J. B. Stuart, \*G. W. Butler, E. T. Miller, A. B. Haltom, W. T. Wilkinson, I. D. McClure, H. H. Watson, J. L. Pruett, E. N. Bickley, R. L. Armor, Edward Forrest, \*N. E. Skinner, W. F. Walker, J. D. Johnson, \*G. W. Hatchett, J. E. Buchanan, C. W. Lester, \*H. H. Griffin, \*J. H. Gholson, \*H. H. Hunt, J. A. Reynolds, J. M. Hughes, M. C. Bevins, W. E. Hall, W. T. Thompson, W. P. Talkington, Percy Vaughn, J. D. Kelley and W. A. Williams.

---

\*Not present at session, charges reported by Presiding Elder.



REV. F. S. H. JOHNSTON  
*Conference Host*



M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH, CONWAY



Under Question 12, James Walter Johnston, J. William Black, Fizer M. Noe, recommended by the Batesville District and Hiram Macklin Anderson, recommended by the Conway District, were elected to deacon's orders.

Olin L. Cole, recommended by the Jonesboro District, was elected to elder's orders.

Rev. J. A. Anderson, presiding elder of the Booneville District, asked the privilege of using J. B. Carter (who did not pass the committee for admission on trial) as a supply, which was granted.

Bishop Morrison announced the transfer of Fred Little from the New Mexico Conference.

Rev. John S. Davis, Presiding Elder of the Osceola District of the C. M. E. church, addressed the conference and a collection of \$29 for the Pine Bluff branch of Haygood College was taken.

Announcement was made that C. L. Freeman, a local elder and Jno. B. Phillips a local preacher had surrendered their credentials. Their credentials were filed with the secretary.

Report from the Publishing Agents was read by the secretary. Dr. A. J. Lamar addressed the conference.

The hour for receiving the candidates into full connection having arrived and they having satisfactorily answered the disciplinary questions, Samuel G. Watson, Israel C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, Edward A. Moody, Joel B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, Olin L. Cole, Norris Greer and J. E. Snell, were received into full connection after Bishop Morrison's strong and earnest address.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read and adopted.

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the General Board of Education, addressed the conference on the educational requirements of candidates for admission on trial.

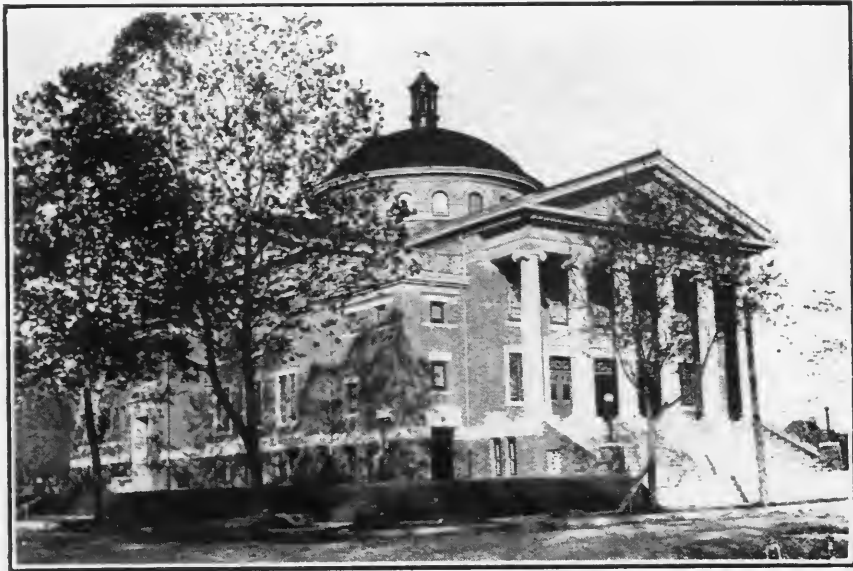
The order of the day was reconsidered and reversed.

Question 3 was called and R. C. Gray, Harry King and O. H. Corbin were discontinued at their own request.

Question 5 was called and H. G. Summers, recommended by the Paragould District, was readmitted.

Bishop Morrison announced under Question 6, the transfer of E. S. Harris of the East Oklahoma Conference, W. F. Campbell of the Texas Conference, T. L. Houston and C. C. Griffin of the North Mississippi Conference, and B. C. Few of the Little Rock Conference.

Question 7 was called and Geo. R. Saunders, recommended by the Batesville District, was recognized as an elder in orders



M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH, CONWAY

Under Question 12, James Walter Johnston, J. William Black, Fizer M. Noe, recommended by the Batesville District and Hiram Macklin Anderson, recommended by the Conway District, were elected to deacon's orders.

Olin L. Cole, recommended by the Jonesboro District, was elected to elder's orders.

Rev. J. A. Anderson, presiding elder of the Booneville District, asked the privilege of using J. B. Carter (who did not pass the committee for admission on trial) as a supply, which was granted.

Bishop Morrison announced the transfer of Fred Little from the New Mexico Conference.

Rev. John S. Davis, Presiding Elder of the Osceola District of the C. M. E. church, addressed the conference and a collection of \$29 for the Pine Bluff branch of Haygood College was taken.

Announcement was made that C. L. Freeman, a local elder and Jno. B. Phillips a local preacher had surrendered their credentials. Their credentials were filed with the secretary.

Report from the Publishing Agents was read by the secretary. Dr. A. J. Lamar addressed the conference.

The hour for receiving the candidates into full connection having arrived and they having satisfactorily answered the disciplinary questions, Samuel G. Watson, Israel C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, Edward A. Moody, Joel B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, Olin L. Cole, Norris Greer and J. E. Snell, were received into full connection after Bishop Morrison's strong and earnest address.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read and adopted.

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the General Board of Education, addressed the conference on the educational requirements of candidates for admission on trial.

The order of the day was reconsidered and reversed.

Question 3 was called and R. C. Gray, Harry King and O. H. Corbin were discontinued at their own request.

Question 5 was called and H. G. Summers, recommended by the Paragould District, was readmitted.

Bishop Morrison announced under Question 6, the transfer of E. S. Harris of the East Oklahoma Conference, W. F. Campbell of the Texas Conference, T. L. Houston and C. C. Griffin of the North Mississippi Conference, and B. C. Few of the Little Rock Conference.

Question 7 was called and Geo. R. Saunders, recommended by the Batesville District, was recognized as an elder in orders



M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH, CONWAY

Under Question 12, James Walter Johnston, J. William Black, Fizer M. Noe, recommended by the Batesville District and Hiram Macklin Anderson, recommended by the Conway District, were elected to deacon's orders.

Olin L. Cole, recommended by the Jonesboro District, was elected to elder's orders.

Rev. J. A. Anderson, presiding elder of the Booneville District, asked the privilege of using J. B. Carter (who did not pass the committee for admission on trial) as a supply, which was granted.

Bishop Morrison announced the transfer of Fred Little from the New Mexico Conference.

Rev. John S. Davis, Presiding Elder of the Osceola District of the C. M. E. church, addressed the conference and a collection of \$29 for the Pine Bluff branch of Haygood College was taken.

Announcement was made that C. L. Freeman, a local elder and Jno. B. Phillips a local preacher had surrendered their credentials. Their credentials were filed with the secretary.

Report from the Publishing Agents was read by the secretary. Dr. A. J. Lamar addressed the conference.

The hour for receiving the candidates into full connection having arrived and they having satisfactorily answered the disciplinary questions, Samuel G. Watson, Israel C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, Edward A. Moody, Joel B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, Olin L. Cole, Norris Greer and J. E. Snell, were received into full connection after Bishop Morrison's strong and earnest address.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read and adopted.

Dr. Stonewall Anderson, Secretary of the General Board of Education, addressed the conference on the educational requirements of candidates for admission on trial.

The order of the day was reconsidered and reversed.

Question 3 was called and R. C. Gray, Harry King and O. H. Corbin were discontinued at their own request.

Question 5 was called and H. G. Summers, recommended by the Paragould District, was readmitted.

Bishop Morrison announced under Question 6, the transfer of E. S. Harris of the East Oklahoma Conference, W. F. Campbell of the Texas Conference, T. L. Houston and C. C. Griffin of the North Mississippi Conference, and B. C. Few of the Little Rock Conference.

Question 7 was called and Geo. R. Saunders, recommended by the Batesville District, was recognized as an elder in orders

from the Missionary Baptist church and Thos. R. Hively, recommended by the Batesville District, was recognized as an elder in orders from the Congregational church.

A. D. Cullum, an elder from the Missionary Baptist church, Eli Myers, an elder from the Northwest Indiana Conference of the M. E. Church, and Charles Henson, a deacon from the St. Louis Conference of the M. E. Church, were received into the traveling connection.

The time for adjournment was extended.

A. D. Cullum was located at his own request.

The name of J. W. Howerton was referred for the supernumerary relation.

The names of Fred Little and C. H. Nelson were referred for the superannuate.

Question 21 was called and it was announced that J. C. Shipp, T. B. Williamson, W. T. Locke, G. W. Evans and John McKelvey died during the year.

The report of the statistical secretary was made.

Time for adjournment was again extended for the purpose of selecting the place of meeting for the next Annual Conference. Helena, Marianna and Searcy were put in nomination. By a large vote which was subsequently made unanimous, Searcy was selected as the next meeting place.

Conference voted to meet at 7:30 p. m. Sunday in memorial session and Rev. M. M. Smith was appointed by the Bishop to preside.

The Committee on Public Worship announced that F. W. Gee will preach this afternoon at 3 o'clock and that an Epworth League service will be held tonight.

Announcements of the Sunday services are as follows:

At the Methodist Church—Sunday school 9:30 a. m. Preaching 11 a. m. by Bishop Morrison, followed by the ordination of deacons. Ordination of elders at 3 p. m., followed by love feast, conducted by J. F. Jernigan. Memorial services at 7:30 p. m.

At the Baptist Church—Preaching at 11 a. m. by Rev. C. M. Reeves. Preaching at 7:30 p. m. by Rev. J. D. Hammons.

At the Presbyterian Church—Preaching at 11 a. m. by Rev. T. Y. Ramsey. Preaching at 7:30 p. m. by Rev. H. B. Trimble.

At the C. M. E. Church—Preaching at 11 a. m. by Rev. W. J. Faust. Preaching at 7:30 p. m. by Rev. W. T. Martin.

Conference adjourned with the doxology and the benediction by Rev. H. T. Gregory.

## SUNDAY—FIFTH DAY, MEMORIAL SESSION, NOV. 28, 1915.

Conference met in memorial session Sunday at 7:30 p. m., Rev. M. M. Smith presiding. Rev. J. B. Stevenson conducted the opening exercises using a part of the 4th chapter of II Timothy as a scripture lesson and announcing hymns No. 582 and 460. Rev. W. W. Anderson led in prayer.

After appropriate remarks by Brother Smith the tributes to the memory of Rev. T. B. Williamson, Rev. W. T. Locke, Rev. John McKelvey and Rev. J. C. Shipp were read by Rev. T. Y. Ramsey and those to the memory of Mrs. Mary E. Register, Mrs. Florence May Martin and Mrs. Mary E. Southworth were read by Rev. W. B. Wolf. No written tribute to the memory of Rev. G. W. Evans was furnished, but Rev. J. H. O'Bryant promised to have one ready for publication in the minutes.

The following gave oral tributes to the memory of the above named dead: Rev. J. B. Stevenson, Rev. J. H. O'Bryant, Rev. C. Pope, Rev. O. H. Tucker, Rev. F. S. H. Johnston, Rev. J. R. Ashmore, Rev. W. M. Adcock, Rev. A. C. Griffin, Rev. T. A. Bowen, Layman A. L. Malone, Layman G. T. Tatum, Rev. W. W. Anderson, Rev. D. J. Weems, Rev. C. F. Hively, Rev. F. M. Smith, Rev. J. F. Jernigan and Rev. Z. W. Lindsay.

After adopting the report of the Committee on Memoirs the conference adjourned by singing the doxology and the benediction by Rev. T. Y. Ramsey.

## SIXTH DAY—MORNING SESSION—MONDAY, NOV. 29, 1915.

Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., with prayer meeting led by Rev. J. L. Bryant, using the 139th Psalm as a scripture lesson. After several songs and prayers Bishop Morrison called the conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The minutes of Saturday morning's session and the memorial session were read and approved.

The report of the Methodist Hospital Commission was read and adopted.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read and adopted.

The name of Rev. D. J. Weems was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation under Question 19. The name of Rev. O. H. Tucker was referred for the superannuate relation under Question 20.



The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted.

Under a privileged question Dr. J. A. Anderson filed a paper dissenting from the former action of the Conference on the Vanderbilt question.

The reports of the following boards and committees were read and adopted—Epworth League Board; Board of Missions; Sunday School Board; Committee on Spiritual State of the Church, and Board of Education, which the conference voted not to be in opposition to the General Conference Commission.

The conference voted to reconsider the report adopted from the commissioner from the former White River Conference on Vanderbilt University. Dr. J. A. Anderson, commissioner from the former Arkansas Conference on Vanderbilt University, was reading his report, the Bishop ruled his report to be in opposition to the General Conference Commission and therefore out of order.

After addresses by J. A. Anderson, J. K. Farris, J. H. O'Bryant, J. M. Williams moved, as a substitute to J. K. Farris' motion to adopt the original reports, that both reports be received and filed in the archives of the conference which motion was adopted.

The conference voted to extend the time of adjournment to hear all reports and to hear the reading of the appointments.

Report of Orphanage Board was read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Books and Periodicals was read and adopted. Dr. A. C. Millar addressed the conference.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was read and adopted. The report of the Committee on Church Property was filed and the following reports read and adopted. Committee on District Conference Journals, Committee on Sabbath Observance. Bible Society Board as amended.

A motion to reconsider the action to extend the time of adjournment was adopted and the conference voted that when we adjourn it be to meet this afternoon at 2 o'clock.

A collection of \$15.35 was taken for Sister Snell, whose husband died on trial in the former Arkansas Conference, and the amount turned over to D. J. Weems.

Conference adjourned with singing the doxology and the benediction by Dr. W. H. Evans.



SIXTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION, MONDAY, NOV. 29,  
1915.

Conference convened at 2 p. m. Rev. A. F. Skinner led in prayer. Minutes of the morning session were read, amended and approved.

Bishop Morrison recalled the conference questions and the secretary answered in order.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted.

F. M. Daniel was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by rising vote:

*Resolved*, first, That the thanks of this body be tendered to the citizens and the good ladies of Conway for their magnificent hospitality extended to us.

Second, To the churches of the city for the use of their pulpits.

Third, To the pastor, official board and pages of this church who have exerted themselves so much and so courteously in our behalf.

Fourth, To the Secretaries for their efficient and excellent service.

Fifth, To the railroads for reduced rates.

GEO. MCGLUMPHEY.

F. E. DODSON.

A. L. MALONE.

WM. SHERMAN.

D. H. COLQUETTE.

A collection of \$9.60 was taken for the pages of the conference.

On nomination of the Presiding Elders the following were elected: H. B. Trimble in place of J. D. Hammonds on Board of Education, A. L. Hutchins in place of James Mitchell on the Sunday School Board, J. W. Campbell in place of L. M. Broyles on the Third Year Committee, W. L. Oliver in place of J. D. Hammons on the Committee for Admission on Trial.

Motion passed that when minutes are read and approved and the appointments read, that we do adjourn sine die.

The minutes of the present session were read and approved, the appointments were read and conference adjourned sine die.

## CONDENSED MINUTES.

Minutes of the Second Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, held at Conway, Arkansas, beginning November 24, 1915, ending November 29, 1915, Bishop H. C. Morrison president, F. M. Daniel secretary. Postoffice of secretary, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas.

1. Who are admitted on trial? Elmer H. Hook, Chas. Jackson Wade, Wm. Arthur Williams, Fizer Montague Noe, Henry A. Stroup, Clarence N. Weems, Vander T. McCaffery.

2. Who remain on trial? First year—John Henry Gholson, J. F. Carter, J. K. Farrish. Second year—Jas. Walter Johnson, Richard Alex Bevis, Riley Jones, Walter J. Williams, Geo. W. Butler, Hilary H. Blevins, Joe G. McCullom, R. L. Armour, Jas. B. Stuart, M. C. Bevins, A. R. Ward, D. H. Holland, J. W. Moore, Lee B. Haskins.

3. Who are discontinued? Harry King, Ralph C. Gray, O. H. Corbin.

4. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel G. Watson, Israel C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, Edward A. Moody, Joel B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, Olin L. Cole, Norris Greer, J. E. Snell.

5. Who are readmitted? Henry Givens Summers.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. J. Slaughter, Guy Murphy and Ben C. Few, Little Rock; W. E. Boggs, Central Texas; W. A. Greer, West Oklahoma; N. G. Augustus and T. L. Houston, North Mississippi; J. B. Evans and G. P. Padrick, Florida; Fred Little, New Mexico; E. S. Harris, East Oklahoma; W. F. Campbell, Texas; C. C. Griffin, Mississippi.

7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers? Geo. R. Sanders, Baptist church, in Elder's orders; T. R. Hively, Congregational Methodist, an Elder.

8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? A. D. Cullom, Baptist; Eli Myers, Northwest Indiana Conference, M. E. church; Charles Henson, St. Louis Conference, M. E. church, a Deacon.

9. Who are the deacons of one year? Third year—S. G. Watson, I. C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, E. A. Moody, J. B. Hendrix, Eli Craig, O. L. Cole, Norris Greer, J. E. Snell, T. C. Steele, J. W. Howard, W. M. Adcock, C. L. Castleberry, A. L. Platt, B. E. Robertson, Charles Henson. Fourth year—J. M. Harrison, J. Q. Schisler, H. C. Hoy, O. D. Langston, Gordon Wimpey, Wm. B.

Hubbell, J. M. Hughes, J. F. Glover, Percy Vaughn, J. W. Crichlow, E. T. Wayland, W. T. Wilkinson, F. L. Glisson, B. C. Few, H. B. Trimble, J. B. Evans.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Samuel G. Watson, Israel C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, Edward A. Moody, Norris Greer.

11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? S. G. Watson, I. C. Bradsher, E. M. Kelsey, E. A. Moody, Norris Greer.

12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph William Black, Jas. W. Johnson, Fizer M. Noe, Hiram Macklin Anderson.

13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Jas. W. Johnson, Joseph W. Black, Fizer M. Noe, Hiram M. Anderson.

14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? C. H. Bumpers, M. A. Fry, F. G. Villines, C. F. Hively, Sam M. Yancy, Jas. T. Wilcoxon, Jas. S. Seneker, Oscar C. Lloyd, H. L. Wade.

15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? C. H. Bumpers, M. A. Fry, F. G. Villines, C. F. Hively, S. M. Yancy, J. T. Wilcoxon, J. S. Seneker, O. C. Lloyd, H. L. Wade.

16. What local preachers are elected elders? Olin L. Cole.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Olin L. Cole.

18. Who are located this year. A. D. Cullom, at his own request.

19. Who are supernumerary? G. M. Barton, W. H. Dyer, J. E. Woodruff, L. W. Fair, J. H. Sturdy, J. C. Weaver, J. H. Dye, T. C. Steele, J. W. Howard, D. J. Weems, A. M. R. Branson.

20. Who are superannuated? S. H. Blackwell, H. T. Gregory, F. M. Smith, Cadesman Pope, W. W. Anderson, A. C. Griffin, S. S. Key, L. A. Blevins, Z. W. Lindsay, O. J. Beardsley, W. B. Johnsey, J. H. Cummins, G. W. O. Davis, S. F. Dykes, A. Mathis, T. A. Martin, B. Monk, R. M. Traylor, J. W. Griffin, G. L. Horton, J. S. Watson, H. A. Armstrong, F. A. Jeffett, W. S. Southworth, N. E. Skinner, O. H. Tucker, C. H. Nelson, Fred Little.

21. What preachers have died during the past year? T. B. Williamson, W. T. Locke, G. W. Evans, J. C. Shipp, John McKelvy.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? 219—58,832.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 795.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,951.
28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 146.
29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,696.
30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 542.
31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 4,350.
32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 51,028.
33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,684.
34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,167.
35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$7,462; Home and Conference, \$7,739.
36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,424.
37. What has been contributed for Education? \$4,970.
38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$478.
39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$19,539; preachers in charge, \$127,329.
40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,621.
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of societies, 684; number of houses of worship, 525.
42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,293,400; indebtedness, \$110,474.
43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 198; number of parsonages, 185.
44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$245,300; indebtedness, \$24,298.
45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.
46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$34,000; indebtedness, \$4,000.
47. What number of churches have been damaged or de-

stroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$905.

48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$464,600; losses sustained, \$905. Premiums paid, \$5,552; collections on losses, \$440.

50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 537; conference organ, 4,194.

51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? F. M. Daniel. None.

52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Searcy.

53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

B. E. WILFORD, P. E. 2.

Batesville, First Church .....	J. B. Stevenson	2
Batesville, Central Avenue and Bethesda .....	F. L. Glisson	1
Bexar Circuit .....	J. W. Johnston	1
Calico Rock and Macedonia.....	J. E. Snell	2
Calico Rock Circuit .....	J. W. Copeland, supply	1
Cave City Circuit .....	E. H. Hook	1
Charlotte Circuit .....	J. M. Thrasher	1
Cotter Circuit .....	W. B. Wolf	1
Desha Circuit .....	A. B. Cullom, supply	1
Evening Shade Circuit .....	C. J. Wade, supply	2
Floral Circuit .....	R. A. Bevis	1
Kenyon Circuit .....	E. A. Horn, supply	1
Lead Hill and Oakland Circuit.....	W. D. Forrest, supply	1
Marcella and Guion .....	J. B. Finley, supply	3
Melbourne Circuit .....	J. W. Black, supply	1
Minturn Circuit .....	W. S. Storey, supply	1
Mountain Home Circuit .....	M. A. Fry	2
Mountain View .....	J. G. Parker, supply	4
Newark .....	L. B. Hankins	2
Newport .....	W. B. Hays	2
Newport Circuit .....	A. N. Storey, supply	1
Salado and Oil Trough .....	W. A. Williams	1
Sulphur Rock Circuit .....	F. M. Noe	1
Swifton and Alicia .....	J. M. Harrison	2
Tuckerman .....	M. B. Umsted	2

## 42 MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Viola Circuit .....	M. J. Baty, supply	2
Yellville Circuit .....	W. W. Allbright	4
Pyatt Circuit .....	J. S. Goodman, supply	1
Rush Circuit .....	Geo. Sanders, supply	1
Commissioner Education Galloway College.....	J. B. Stevenson	
Sunday School Field Secretary.....	W. A. Lindsay	

### BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. H. O'BRYANT, P. E. 1.

Adona Circuit .....	J. F. Glover	2
Bellville Circuit .....	W. M. Adcock, J. W. Harger, supply	2
Bigelow .....	E. S. Harris	1
Booneville .....	W. T. Martin	1
Booneville Circuit .....	J. B. Carter, supply	1
Branch Circuit .....	W. E. Bishop	2
Cauthron Circuit .....	A. M. Tally, supply	1
Danville .....	J. W. Crichlow	2
Dardanelle .....	Eli Myers	1
Dardanelle Circuit .....	E. M. Kelsey	3
Gravelly Circuit .....	H. A. Stroup	2
Magazine Circuit .....	D. H. Colquette	1
Ola and Perry .....	G. C. Johnson	1
Paris .....	George McGlumphy	2
Perryville Circuit .....	H. K. Stewart	1
Carden's Bottom .....	W. A. Greer	1
Plainview Circuit .....	C. H. Bumpers	2
Scranton and Prairie View .....	W. E. Hall	1
Waldron .....	E. T. Wayland	3
Waldron Circuit .....	To be supplied	
Walnut Tree Circuit.....	A. V. Harrison, supply	2
Student in Southern Methodist University....	J. G. McCullom	
District Commissioner Galloway College.....	J. W. Crichlow	
Conference Missionary Evangelist .....	J. R. Ashmore	

### CONWAY DISTRICT.

JAS. A. ANDERSON, P. E. 1

Altus .....	R. A. Robertson	1
Appleton Circuit .....	J. G. Carter, supply	2
Atkins .....	J. M. Williams	3
G. M. Barton .....	Supernumerary	
Clarksville .....	H. L. Wade	1
Conway .....	F. S. H. Johnston	2
D. J. Weems .....	Supernumerary	

# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

43

Conway Circuit .....	J. M. McAnnally	3
Damascus Circuit .....	Paul Bates, supply	1
Dover Circuit .....	R. N. Davis, supply	1
Greenbrier Circuit .....	A. E. Goode	1
Hartman and Spadra .....	O. C. Lloyd	1
Lamar Circuit .....	B. M. Burrow	3
London Circuit .....	J. B. Stewart	1
Morrilton .....	J. K. Farris	2
Naylor Circuit .....	B. E. Robertson	2
Plumerville .....	H. L. Wheeler	1
Pottsville Circuit .....	Y. A. Gilmore	1
Quitman and Rosebud .....	J. W. Campbell	3
Quitman Circuit .....	J. M. Williams, supply	1
Russellville .....	J. A. Womack	4
Springfield Circuit .....	G. B. Griffin	1
Business Manager Hendrix College.....	W. B. Hubbell	
Conference Missionary Evangelist.....	J. T. Gossett	
Missionary to Korea .....	C. N. Weems	
Dis'trict Commissioner Galloway College.....	J. A. Womack	

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

G. G. DAVIDSON, P. E. 2.

Bentonville .....	Jefferson Sherman	2
Berryville .....	E. W. Faulkner	2
Berryville Circuit .....	To Be Supplied	
Centerton Circuit.....	D. N. Weaver	2
Elm Springs Circuit.....	Julian Foster, Supply	1
Eureka Springs .....	W. J. Faust	2
Farmington Circuit.....	D. H. Holland	1
Fayetteville .....	W. E. Boggs	1
Gentry .....	S. F. Brown	1
Gravette and Decatur.....	Thomas Martin	1
Green Forest .....	W. H. Neal	3
Huntsville Circuit.....	Charles Edwards, Supply	2
Lincoln Circuit .....	J. C. Gibbons	1
Osage Circuit .....	J. H. Henson	1
Pea Ridge Circuit .....	C. E. Cullom	1
Prairie Grove.....	F. R. Hamilton	2
Rogers .....	F. A. Lark	2
Siloam Springs .....	A. L. Cline	1
Springdale .....	J. E. Lark	1
Viney Grove Circuit.....	J. H. Ruble, Supply	1
War Eagle Circuit .....	W. J. Jordan, Supply	2



Winslow Circuit .....	J. F. Thornsberry, Supply	1
Marble Circuit .....	W. A. Biggs, Supply	1
Springdale Circuit .....	J. G. Ditterline, Supply	1
Springtown Circuit.....	A. E. Moody	1
Missionary to Korea .....	A. W. Wasson	
Missionary to Japan .....	C. B. Moseley	
Conference Missionary Evangelist.....	J. L. Bryant	
District Commissioner Galloway College....	Jefferson Sherman	

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

WM. SHERMAN, P. E. 2.

Alma .....	G. E. Patchell	2
Beech Grove Circuit.....	C. A. Lewis, Supply	1
Charleston Circuit .....	C. E. Gray	1
Charleston Circuit..	C. E. Gray 1, J. H. Sturdy, Supernumerary	
Fort Smith, Central Church.....	J. M. Hughey	2
Fort Smith, Dodson Avenue.....	W. V. Womack	2
Fort Smith, First Church.....	J. S. Seneker	2
Fort Smith, Midland Heights.....	M. F. Johnson	1
Fort Smith Circuit.....	H. B. Flippin 2, J. E. Woodruff, Sup.	
Greenwood .....	F. E. Dodson	2
Hackett Circuit .....	J. S. Hackler	1
Hartford and Midland.....	W. F. Campbell	1
Huntington and Mansfield.....	C. H. Sherman	1
Kibler Circuit.....	J. D. Roberts	2
Mulberry and Dyer.....	F. G. Villines	1
Ozark .....	J. J. Galloway	4
Ozark Circuit .....	To Be Supplied	
South Fort Smith.....	A. I. Smith, Supply	2
Van Buren .....	W. L. Oliver	1
Van Buren Circuit .....	J. P. Wheeler	2
District Commissioner Galloway College.....	J. M. Hughey	
District Evangelist .....	Charles Henson	
State Agent American Bible Society.....	D. H. Colquette	

## HELENA DISTRICT.

W. F. EVANS, P. E. 2.

Brinkley .....	J. B. Evans	1
Clarendon .....	H. B. Trimble	2
Colt Circuit .....	F. H. Champion	1
Cotton Plant.....	B. L. Harris	2
Forrest City .....	J. F. E. Bates	1



Hamlin Circuit .....	J. M. Robinson, Supply	1
Haynes and Madison .....	Gordon Wimpey	2
Helena .....	C. M. Reves	1
Holly Grove and Marvell.....	H. C. Hoy	1
Howell and De View.....	J. F. Carter	2
La Grange .....	M. L. Mack, Supply	1
Marianna .....	A. E. Holloway	1
Hughes Circuit .....	J. K. Farrish	1
McCrary .....	S. M. Yancey	2
Parkin .....	V. T. McCaffery	1
Turner .....	J. W. Brickell, Supply	1
Aubrey and Moro Circuit.....	John Score	2
Wynne .....	J. R. Nelson	2
Melwood Circuit .....	E. J. Slaughter	1
West Helena .....	M. N. Johnson	1
Keyville Circuit .....	V. L. Pace	1
Wheatley and Hunter Circuit .....	A. McKelvey	1
Council Circuit .....	H. A. Story, Supply	1
District Commissioner Galloway College.....	H. B. Trimble	
Missionary to Cuba .....	H. B. Smith	
Student in Hendrix College .....	J. W. Moore	
Student Southern Training School.....	A. L. Platt	
Conference Missionary Secretary.....	J. F. E. Bates	

## JONESBORO DISTRICT.

F. M. TOLLESON, P. E. 1.

Barfield Circuit .....	A. F. Haynes, Supply	1
Blytheville .....	R. E. L. Bearden	1
Blytheville Circuit .....	Eli Craig	4
Brookland Circuit .....	G. M. Abney	1
Crawfordsville and Bethany .....	H. W. Wallace	1
Earle .....	W. J. Leroy	3
Gilmore and Joiner .....	J. B. Hendrix	1
Harrisburg .....	T. A. Bowen	2
Harrisburg Circuit.....	A. R. Ward	3
Jonesboro, First Church.....	H. E. Wheeler	3
Jonesboro, Fisher Street.....	J. T. Wilcoxon	4
Jonesboro Circuit .....	F. O. Dexter	1
Lake City Circuit.....	Norris Greer 3, and one to be supplied	
Luxora .....	A. H. Dulaney	2
Manila and Dell .....	J. A. Gowers	1
Marion .....	Guy Murphy	1
Marked Tree and Lepanto.....	J. W. Thomas	2

Monette and Macey.....	C. F. Wilson	1
Nettleton and Bay.....	O. L. Cole	2
Osceola .....	E. K. Sewell	3
Trinity Circuit.....	J. T. Hood	2
Vanndale Circuit .....	J. H. Barrentine	1
Wilson .....	B. C. Few	1
Whitten and Tyronza.....	To be supplied	
Student in Emory University.....	J. Q. Schisler	
Student in Emory University .....	O. D. Langston	
District Commissioner Galloway College.....	E. K. Sewell	

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

H. H. WATSON, P. E. 1.

Ash Flat Circuit .....	George Butler	1
Black Rock, Portia and Hoxie.....	J. L. Batten, Supply	1
Boydsville Circuit.....	E. Emmons, Supply	1
Corning .....	A. F. Skinner	2
Gainesville Circuit.....	M. M. Smith, and one to be supplied	2
Imboden .....	Elisha Dyer	1
Imboden Circuit .....	H. G. Summers	
Lorado .....	Riley Jones	1
Mammoth Spring .....	C. C. Burton	1
Marmaduke .....	C. L. Castleberry	1
New Liberty Circuit .....	T. H. Wright, Supply	1
Old Walnut Ridge Circuit.....	C. R. Fain	1
Paragould, First Church .....	T. Y. Ramsey	1
Paragould, East Side.....	J. F. Jernigan	1
Paragould Circuit .....	W. J. Williams	1
Peach Orchard Circuit .....	H. V. Johnson	2
Piggott and Rector .....	F. P. Jernigan	2
Pocahontas .....	I. D. McClure	1
Pocahontas Circuit .....	H. H. Blevins	1
Reyno, Success and Biggers .....	M. P. Timberlake	1
Salem .....	I. C. Bradsher	1
St. Francis Circuit .....	H. E. May	1
Smithville Circuit .....	E. T. Miller, Supply	2
Walnut Ridge .....	A. B. Haltom	2
District Commissioner Galloway College.....	A. F. Skinner	

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

R. C. MOREHEAD, P. E. 3.

Argenta, First Church .....	W. T. Wilkerson	2
Argenta, Gardner Memorial .....	C. F. Hiveley	1
Augusta .....	H. Hanesworth	1
Augusta Circuit.....	J. H. Gholson	1
Auvergne and Weldon .....	N. C. Bevins	1
Beebe and Austin .....	Edward Forrest	2
Bellefonte Circuit .....	R. L. Armour	2
Bradford and Bald Knob.....	S. G. Watson	1
Cabot and Jacksonville .....	W. F. Walker	2
Cato Circuit .....	J. D. Johnson	1
Clinton Circuit .....	W. F. Blevins	1
Griffithville Circuit .....	J. E. Buchanan	2
Harrison .....	C. W. Lester	4
Heber Springs .....	H. H. Griffin	2
Heber Springs Circuit .....	D. M. Jeffords, supply	1
Higden and Shirley .....	C. C. Griffin	1
Judsonia and Kensett .....	H. H. Hunt	2
Leslie .....	J. A. Reynolds	4
Marshall .....	E. N. Bickley	1
McRae Circuit .....	J. M. Hughes	2
Pangburn Circuit .....	Percy Vaughn	1
Searcy, First Church .....	W. T. Thompson	3
J. H. Dye .....	Supernumerary	
Searcy Circuit .....	W. P. Talkington	2
Valley Springs Circuit .....	To be supplied	
Vilonia Circuit .....	J. D. Kelley	3
District Commissioner Galloway College.....	H. H. Griffin	
Conference Secretary of Education .....	W. T. Thompson	

## TRANSFERRED.

J. W. Howerton to Missouri Conference; F. W. Gee to Little Rock Conference; J. E. Jones to Memphis Conference; J. D. Hammons to Little Rock Conference; T. L. Houston to North Mississippi Conference; R. S. Lawson to Mississippi Conference; N. G. Augustus to Little Rock Conference; L. M. Broyles to Florida Conference.

## REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*To the President and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

We, your Board of Missions, desire to report that, while the earth trembles and many nations are being convulsed to their very centers by the awful cataclysm of war, the call of the Pagan World for the Gospel of our Lord was never more pathetic. As the treasuries of the Mission Boards of the belligerent nations are becoming depleted more and more as the world-war proceeds, the cry of the heathen becomes more insistent upon us. The fields in the Far East, Japan, Korea and China were never riper for the harvest. They want increased leadership and are looking to us for it. No generation has ever faced such an opportunity as that now before us. If we fail to enter these wide open doors, they may close against us.

The reports from all branches of our missionary work are very gratifying. There has been progress in the Mexican work in Texas, among the Indians, the Italians, the French and the Germans within our border. Great strides have been made in Cuba and Africa. We rejoice to report that conditions are improving in Mexico from the standpoint of our missionary work.

Under the very efficient leadership of Dr. John M. Moore, Home Missionary Secretary, the church has been making special effort to reach, within our own land, those places of religious destitution among the great masses in some sections in the city and the country.

Splendid reports have been received from some of our mission charges within the conference. Several have been placed on a self sustaining basis, but other new territory is being entered. Therefore, we recommend the same assessment as last year for Conference Missions, \$9,384.00. Our assessments fixed by the general board are for foreign missions, \$13,800.00, for home missions, \$4,416.00. All three of these items combined give us only the paltry sum of 46 cents a member. It is exceedingly urgent that we raise the missionary assessments early in the year.

# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

49

The assessments are apportioned to the districts as follows:

	Foreign	Home and Conference
Batesville .....	\$ 1,576.00	\$ 1,576.00
Booneville .....	1,324.00	1,324.00
Conway .....	1,515.00	1,515.00
Fayetteville .....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Ft. Smith .....	1,484.00	1,484.00
Helena .....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Jonesboro .....	1,628.00	1,628.00
Paragould .....	1,520.00	1,520.00
Searcy .....	1,753.00	1,753.00
Total .....	\$13,800.00	\$13,800.00

We present the following Committee on Conference Evangelism:

A. F. Skinner	J. H. O'Bryant
Elisha Dyer	J. L. Bryant
J. D. Hammons	A. E. Holloway
W. B. Hays	W. T. Wilkerson
W. T. Martin	

We recommend the appointment of Rev. J. F. E. Bates, Conference Missionary Secretary.

The following amounts have been paid into our treasury on the missionary assessments:

Foreign Missions .....	\$7,809.00
Home Missions .....	2,495.00
Conference Missions .....	5,302.00

The appropriations to the mission charges of the conference:

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Lead Hill and Oakland .....	\$100.00
Marcella and Guion .....	100.00
Pyett Circuit .....	100.00
Rush Circuit .....	100.00
Salado and Oiltrough .....	90.00
Viola Circuit .....	60.00
Yellville .....	100.00
Total .....	\$650.00

## BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

Adona .....	\$200.00
Booneville Circuit .....	100.00
Magazine Circuit .....	100.00
Walnut Tree .....	50.00
Cauthron .....	60.00
Cardens Bottom .....	65.00
Perryville Circuit .....	65.00
Total .....	<u>\$640.00</u>

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Berryville Circuit .....	\$100.00
Farmington .....	125.00
Huntsville .....	100.00
Springdale Circuit .....	150.00
Marble Circuit .....	100.00
War Eagle .....	75.00
Total .....	<u>\$650.00</u>

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

Kibler .....	\$ 50.00
Van Buren Circuit .....	100.00
Dodson Avenue .....	250.00
Midland Heights .....	200.00
Total .....	<u>\$600.00</u>

## CONWAY DISTRICT.

Appleton Circuit .....	\$ 75.00
Damascus Circuit .....	75.00
Dover Circuit .....	50.00
Springfield .....	50.00
London Circuit .....	100.00
Total .....	<u>\$350.00</u>

## JONESBORO DISTRICT.

Gilmore .....	\$100.00
Blytheville Circuit .....	120.00
Fisher Street, Jonesboro .....	110.00
Harrisburg Circuit .....	100.00
Vanndale Circuit .....	100.00

# METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

51

Trinity Circuit .....	75.00
Jonesboro Circuit .....	80.00
Total .....	\$685.00

## HELENA DISTRICT.

Lagrange .....	\$ 50.00
Turner .....	50.00
Wheatley .....	100.00
Hamlin .....	100.00
Council .....	100.00
Total .....	\$400.00

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

Mammoth Spring .....	\$100.00
Imboden Circuit .....	75.00
St. Francis .....	100.00
New Liberty .....	100.00
Paragould, East End .....	100.00
Total .....	\$475.00

## SEARCY DISTRICT.

Gardner Memorial .....	\$150.00
Cato Circuit .....	48.00
Vilonia Circuit .....	100.00
Pangburn Circuit .....	100.00
Valley Springs .....	48.00
Higdon and Shirley .....	54.00
Marshall .....	150.00
Griffithville Circuit .....	100.00

Total .....	\$750.00
Total to all districts .....	\$5,200.00

Conway, Ark., Nov. 27, 1915.

The following amounts have been appropriated by the Home Mission Department of the General Board, in the North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the year of 1915 and 1916:

Eureka Springs, Fayetteville District .....	\$ 400.00
West Helena, Helena District .....	400.00
Hartford, Fort Smith District .....	250.00

Altus, Conway District .....	200.00
Conway Mission, Conway District .....	150.00
Cave City, Batesville District .....	100.00
Calico Rock, Batesville District .....	100.00
Total .....	\$1,600.00

F. S. H. JOHNSTON, President.

E. K. SEWELL, Sec'y Home Mission Dept.

### REPORT ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

#### Report No. 2.

DEAR BRETHREN—From its inception Methodism has continually regarded the press as the companion factor of the pulpit, in carrying her message to a waiting world. The founder of Methodism went about with good literature in hand and saddle-pocket, seeking to provide, and create a love for such reading matter as was of permanent and abiding influence for Christ. The spoken word is often received "with joy," but not infrequently is soon forgotten, at least in part. Good books, tracts and periodicals may be made perennial in their presence and preachments.

In these last days when we are surfeited with literature of every description, we suffer incalculable loss as a church if we do not place great emphasis on Christian literature. Not infrequently we find that the Bible is buried beneath an avalanche of market reports and worldly literature, which stifles and often cunningly undermines the fundamental teachings of Jesus Christ. Furthermore, certain damaging and definitely heretical literature has been and is now being widely distributed by denominations and sects that are the more pernicious in influence, because these societies profess to be Christian. We submit that Methodism must meet this dread enemy on her own ground. The spreading abroad of the literature of any cause generally marks the unfolding and enlarging of the cause advocated. It is not sufficient for us to denounce and oppose the confessedly harmful, we must recommend, and as far as possible, be instrumental in providing good books, tracts, papers, etc., that are truly Christian in spirit and teaching. As shepherds of the flock of Christ, we watch over this phase of our trust, "as they that shall give account."

We note with gladness the increasing success of the Publishing House, and urgently request both preachers and people to patronize our own institution in the purchase of all literature,



including Sunday school supplies. The Nashville Christian Advocate, the Missionary Voice, our own Sunday school literature and the Western Methodist should be in every home. The Epworth Era should be in every home where there are young people. The Methodist Review, with her triumphant past, promises, if possible, even greater things under its new editor, to both preachers and laymen.

We commend most joyfully our conference organ, the Western Methodist, which under the able editorship of Dr. A. C. Millar, is not only superior to its former high standards, but stands front rank among the conference organs of Southern Methodism. We trust that it may soon be owned by Arkansas Methodism. We recommend the election of F. S. H. Johnston, J. K. Farris and J. M. Williams as Western Methodist Commissioners.

J. M. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

J. S. SENEKER, Secretary.

---

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN—Your Board of Church Extension in presenting this Report for your consideration, realizing fully the almost supreme importance of the charge committed to it, would be recreant to its high trust did it fail to use this opportunity to forcefully stress the need of increased contributions to this cause.

For the present year our Conference has only paid 53 per cent of the assessment. With 156 churchless churches, surely there is a loud call for larger liberality on the part of our membership. The Apostle says "How shall they hear without a preacher?" We may ask "How shall they preach without a place in which to preach?" The right arm of missionary work is Church Extension, and only in so far as it is sustained, can the results of missionary work be conserved. With a determination to create a conscience on this subject, it is the intention of the board not only to represent the work before the several District Conferences, asking the presiding elders to set aside a special hour for its discussion, but also, by utilizing members of the board, inaugurate a campaign in the pastoral charges as opportunity may be afforded.

We would also call attention to the fact, as revealed in our Conference Minutes, that in certain instances there seems to be a discrimination against this claim. We believe that where a preacher fails to raise assessments in full, the only equitable thing

to do is to make a pro rata distribution of the amount raised.

From the Hand Book of Church Extension, which is a unique and attractive publication, we gather many facts which would be profitable for the church at large to become acquainted with. The literature sent out on request, "without money, and without price," by the Parent Board, should be sown broadcast among our membership. Nothing would be more helpful than the spreading of intelligence of what is needed and what is doing in this sphere of Christian endeavor.

The General Board and Conference Loan Fund should not be overlooked. Oftentimes a loan to a needy church or parsonage project is more helpful than a donation, as it helps people to help themselves, tides over difficult situations, and when repaid is ready to start out on a new mission of usefulness. Let our ministers be diligent in counselling our people to avail themselves of this means of doing perpetual good in the upbuilding of our Zion, by their generous gifts to this interest.

Dr. W. F. McMurry, our General Secretary, sends us cheering notes of progress, the last year being the best so far, in the history of Church Extension. We suggest that as a Conference we renew our pledge to further, so far as we are able, the plans which he outlines, while we rejoice with him in what has been already accomplished in this important work for Christ and the church.

We nominate J. M. Hughey as delegate, and W. F. Walker as alternate, to attend the meeting of representatives of conference boards at Louisville, Ky., next May.

The following amounts have been received on assessment:

	Assessed	Paid
Batesville District .....	\$713.00	\$ 353.00
Booneville District .....	854 00	307.00
Conway District .....	978.00	580.00
Fayetteville District .....	938.00	542.00
Fort Smith District .....	938.00	593.00
Helena District .....	992.00	684 00
Jonesboro District .....	828.00	456.00
Paragould District .....	946.00	393.00
Searcy District .....	909.00	516.00
Total .....		\$4,424.00
Balance from last year .....		520.00
Total .....		\$4,944.00

*Disbursement.*

General Board on Assessment .....	\$2,212.00
General Board on Conference Loan Fund...	553.00
Expenses of Board .....	32.00
Printing Minutes .....	50.00
Appropriations as under .....	1,842.00
Balance in Treasury .....	255.00

Total .....\$4,944.00

The following appropriations were made:

*Parsonages.*

Evening Shade .....	\$ 50.00
Wheatley .....	50.00
Marked Tree .....	50.00
Wilson's Station .....	75.00
Cotton Plant .....	75.00
Cabot .....	75.00

Total .....\$375.00

*Churches.*

Argenta, First Church .....	\$ 150.00
Valley View .....	100.00
Moro .....	100.00
Cave Creek .....	50.00
Mount Pleasant .....	75.00
Wynne .....	200.00
Garner .....	50.00
Guion .....	75.00
Eros .....	50.00
Vilonia .....	100.00
Newport .....	250.00
Van Buren, City Heights .....	92.00
Mason Valley .....	75.00
Paragould, Griffin Memorial .....	100.00

Total .....\$1,842.00

Clinton, loaned .....\$ 800.00

Assessment for ensuing year on the several districts is as follows:—(See table on assessment.)

Respectfully submitted.

J. M. HUGHEY, President.

HENRY HANESWORTH, Secretary pro tem.

Conway, Ark., Nov. 29, 1915.

## REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

DEAR BRETHREN—Your Joint Board of Finance submits the following report:

Account Bishop Fund .....	\$1,626.90
Account Conference Claimants .....	7,064.76
Account Publishing House Proceeds .....	536.00
Account Calvin Fund .....	108.50
Interest on Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	175.00
Total .....	<u>\$9,531.16</u>

Disbursed as follows:

To Smith and Lamar Bishop Fund .....	\$1,601.90
To J. R. Stewart Endowment Fund .....	883.94
To Printing Minutes .....	50.00
To Conference Claimants .....	6,450.00
Balance in Treasury .....	610.32
Expense .....	7 50

The \$6,450.00 raised for Conference Claimants has been applied as follows:

Anderson, W. W. ....	\$ 50.00
Branson, A. M. R. ....	10.00
Burrow, Mrs. I. L. ....	75.00
Burns, Mrs. W. H. W. ....	75.00
Bull, Mrs. J. M. ....	25.00
Beardslee, Rev. O. J. ....	90.00
Southworth, W. S. ....	50.00
Blevens, Rev. L. A. ....	100.00
Biggs, Mrs. W. K. ....	135.00
Bennett, Rev. Z. T. ....	10.00
Baker, Mrs. E. M. ....	125.00
Batton, Mrs. W. H. ....	100.00
Cummins, Rev. J. H. ....	150.00
Cox, Mrs. H. B. ....	75.00
Cochran, Mrs. S. L. ....	75.00
Dickens, Mrs. M. C. ....	60.00
Davis, Rev. G. W. O. ....	100.00
Dykes, Rev. S. F. ....	115.00
Edwards, Mrs. J. R. ....	125.00
Fisackerly Children .....	100.00

Gregory, Mrs. C. H. ....	100.00
Griffin, Mrs. J. W. ....	125.00
Gregory, Rev. H. T. ....	165.00
Griffin, Rev. A. C. ....	125.00
Hill, Mrs. G. W. ....	75.00
Hopkins, Mrs. P. B. ....	50.00
House, Mrs. J. W. ....	200.00
Johnsey, Rev. W. B. ....	50.00
Key, Rev. S. S. ....	150.00
Lindsey, Rev. Z. W. ....	135.00
Loving, Mrs. J. ....	75.00
Lawson, Rev. R. S. ....	75.00
Lock, Mrs. W. T. ....	125.00
Little, Rev. Fred ....	200.00
Mathis, Rev. A. ....	150.00
Monk, Rev. B. ....	150.00
Merrill, Mrs. P. ....	150.00
Martin, Rev. T. A. ....	200.00
Morris, Mrs. M. C. ....	125.00
Noe, Mrs. T. R. ....	135.00
Pope, Rev. Cadesman ....	90.00
Patton, Mrs. J. W. ....	75.00
Ruttledge, Mrs. J. D. ....	140.00
Reed, Mrs. D. W. ....	100.00
Ritter, Mrs. Frank ....	90.00
Smith, Mrs. T. J. ....	80.00
Southard, Mrs. Ida ....	125.00
Shipp, Mrs. J. C. ....	75.00
Smith, Rev. T. M. ....	140.00
Schaffer, Mrs. G. A. ....	50.00
Settle, Rev. T. M. ....	135.00
Smith, Mrs. C. P. ....	115.00
Smith, Rev. M. M. ....	10.00
Torbett, Mrs. J. H. ....	10.00
Taylor, Mrs. Rosa ....	75.00
Traylor, Rev. R. M. ....	200.00
Tucker, Rev. O. H. ....	150.00
Williams, Mrs. T. B. ....	75.00
Walden, Mrs. J. A. ....	100.00
Williams, Mrs. B. ....	85.00
Williams, Mrs. J. B. ....	40.00
Wallace, Mrs. P. B. ....	150.00
Watson, Mrs. W. M. ....	135.00

We recommend that an assessment of \$10,000 be levied for Conference Claimants and Superannuate Fund, and that the same be apportioned to the several charges on the basis of 9 per cent of the assessed salaries of the preacher in charge and presiding elder.

We further recommend that the Joint Board of Finance be authorized to investigate the feasibility of securing a Conference Endowment Fund, and be authorized to solicit and receive funds for that purpose and that the chairman of the board be authorized to represent these interests of the board during the year.

The apportionment for Bishop Funds on the several districts are as follows: (See table of assessments.)

The apportionment for the Western Methodist as follows: (See table of assessments.)

The apportionment for General Conference Expense as follows: (See table of assessments.)

Your board respectfully urges each pastor to collect this sacred fund early in the year and turn the same over to the Conference Treasurer for disbursement to the claimants quarterly.

J. H. O'BRYANT, Chairman.

J. R. NELSON, Secretary.

---

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.—NO. 1.

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

DEAR BRETHREN—The Board of Education submits the following report:

##### HENDRIX COLLEGE.

The report of the president contains many encouraging things in regard to the condition of the affairs of Hendrix College. During the year substantial repairs have been made upon the buildings of the college, putting these in excellent condition. In spite of several adverse influences, the enrollment this year will be the largest in the history of the college. Already as many students have been enrolled as were enrolled all of last year. The student body is made up of as fine young men and as fine young women as are to be found anywhere. Among those enrolled are thirty ministerial students and thirty-one children of ministers. Both students and faculty are doing a class of work that is highly satisfactory and is equal in quality to that done by any institution in the South.

But notwithstanding all of these encouraging features of the college's work, for all of which we are very grateful, there are

some pressing needs which must be met by Arkansas Methodism, if Hendrix College is to take the highest rank among institutions of learning and to render the largest service that a church school is capable of rendering. There must be better physical equipment, adequate provision for the education of young men who feel called to preach but are not able to prepare themselves for their life's work, endowment for a department of Bible and Religious Education, larger salaries by which the most experienced faculty may be commanded, and an endowment sufficiently large to ensure the future of the institution.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That Presiding Elders and Examining Committees insist upon young men securing a college education before they begin the regular work of the ministry.

2. That we begin at once to build up a loan fund which shall be used in helping needy young men who feel called to preach in securing proper equipment for their work.

3. That, pending the raising of this loan fund, churches and Sunday schools be urged to undertake the education of these young men.

4. That a College Day program be held at least quarterly in all of our Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, or young people's missionary societies and that a voluntary offering be taken on these days which shall be used to endow a chair of Bible and Religious Education in Hendrix College.

5. That Dr. James Thomas be released from pastoral duties that he may devote his entire time to the leadership of the campaign for the \$400,000 endowment for Hendrix College.

6. That the following be elected Trustees of Hendrix College for the term indicated, the same having been nominated by the Board:

V. D. Hill .....	4 years
C. M. Reves .....	4 years

#### THE SUMMER SCHOOL.

The second Summer School for Ministers which was held at Hendrix College last June was a success in every respect. Perhaps no investment which the church is making is productive of more good than this. Over one hundred and twenty-five ministers were in attendance, coming from all parts of the state. Not only were the lectures beneficial in inspiring the ministers and in broadening their vision, but the work done by the undergraduates in the course of study proved especially helpful. It is the plan of those who have the school in charge to make next summer's ses-



sion even more successful than either of the former sessions have been. Already they are gathering material for the next program, and it is their purpose to secure the attendance of every Methodist preacher in Arkansas.

The Board of Education makes the following recommendations:

1. That undergraduates take one half of their work in the Correspondence School and the other half in the Summer School.
2. That an assessment of \$500 be placed upon the Conference for the support of the Summer School.

#### GALLOWAY COLLEGE.

The work of Galloway College for the last year has been marked by pronounced success. This college has suffered along with all other colleges as a result of the disturbed conditions at home and abroad, and yet, in spite of these, it has an attendance that is taxing the capacity of the buildings. The Freshman class this year is the largest in the history of the school, although the curriculum was raised last year to the fourteen unit standard. Both departments of the college have been advanced to hour periods of recitation, and the character of work that is now being done is reported to be as good as that which is done in any institution. The religious developments of the students is one of the most gratifying things in connection with the progress of the college. In the Y. M. C. A., of which all the young ladies and teachers are members, through the instruction given on the Bible and in Sunday school work, and by means of the various activities of the school, the students are being fitted for practical Christian service.

We would lay upon your hearts the supreme importance of making this institution one of the strongest in all the South. Here are being trained the women who are going some day to type the womanhood of Arkansas. Let us look well to it that these young women have thrown about them every influence that will tend to develop them into the highest type of Christian women. With the sane, intellectual, broad-visioned and consecrated leadership which the college now has, we may, with the proper investment of our prayers and means, make this institution second to none in its influence upon the womanhood of Southern Methodism.

We make the following recommendations for the college:

1. That a state-wide educational campaign be undertaken which shall look toward placing Galloway College upon such a financial basis as will enable her to take the rank of which she is so worthy.



2. That Rev. W. C. Watson be appointed as Commissioner of Education for the College.

3. That Rev. F. S. H. Johnston and F. M. Daniel be appointed trustees to succeed themselves, and that Rev. C. M. Reves be appointed to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. L. M. Broyles, who has resigned.

4. That our pastors be urged to do all within their power to get our Methodist girls to attend Galloway College.

#### SLOAN-HENDRIX ACADEMY.

We heartily commend the excellent work that is being done by Sloan-Hendrix Academy under the direction of Prof. J. C. Eaton. This school is making itself felt over a large section of the North Arkansas Conference, and the character of the work that it is doing furnishes sufficient justification of the wisdom of the action of the General Board of Education in making a generous appropriation for the support of the school. We recommend this institution as being worthy of a large patronage from the section in which it is located.

We respectfully recommend:

1. That the General Board of Education continue to make an appropriation of \$1,000 a year for the support of Sloan-Hendrix Academy.

2. That the North Arkansas Conference appropriate \$500 for the support of the institution.

#### GENERAL SECRETARY'S REPORT.

We heartily endorse the views of our General Secretary on educational matters and we approve his plans which look toward increasing the efficiency of our ministry. In connection with his work we make the following recommendations:

1. That our conference assessment be divided proportionately by the preachers.

2. That for each of our colleges, Galloway and Hendrix, the assessment be increased \$500 over last year's assessment.

3. That the expenses of the Conference Secretary of Education be paid out of the Conference assessment for education.

4. That J. P. Womack be appointed a committee of one to work out a plan by which credit may be given by the public schools for work done in the Sunday schools.

5. That the fifth Sunday in January be adopted as a day of prayer for our educational institutions.

## MINISTERIAL SUPPLY AND TRAINING.

We appreciate the faithful work of our Department of Ministerial Supply and Training and we are in full sympathy with the views of the Secretary of this Department, which, if worked out, will furnish the church a better trained and equipped ministerial leadership.

In its desire to have the North Arkansas Conference cooperate with the Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training in its work, the Conference Board of Education makes the following recommendations:

1. That all undergraduates be urged to take the course of study by correspondence.
2. That we pay the expenses of undergraduates taking the correspondence course, where, in the opinion of their Presiding Elder, such undergraduates are not able to pay the fee.
3. That an assessment equal to that made for the expenses of delegates to the General Conference be made two years in each quadrennium for the purpose of creating a loan fund to be used in the education of ministerial students.
4. That it is the sense of this Board that provision be made through our Correspondence School for the training of our preachers' wives, especially of the undergraduates. We urge the General Board to take this matter up at the earliest date possible.

## REPORT OF EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION.

We express our thanks to the Educational Commission of the General Conference for their efforts in behalf of the interest of education throughout the connection, and we express the hope that they will be able to carry forward their plans to give the church two great universities, one east and one west of the Mississippi River, which shall meet the educational needs of Southern Methodism.

## SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY.

Your Board of Education has heard with pleasure Dr. Caspar S. Wright, representing Southern Methodist University. To the proposition brought by him that this conference ratify a proposed charter of Southern Methodist University and elect one trustee to said institution, we have given careful and prayerful consideration. We present our recommendations thereon:

- a. That we are in hearty sympathy with the policy of the General Conference and of the Commission to maintain two co-ordinate connectional universities, one east and the other west of the Mississippi river.

b. That we endorse the action of the commission in selecting Southern Methodist University for the connectional institution and to serve the territory west of the Mississippi river, and that we shall gladly direct all genuine university patronage within our bounds to that institution.

c. That we do not see our way clear to ratify the proposed charter of Southern Methodist University, nor to elect one trustee of said institution, because;

1st, the proposed charter seems to us to be an attempt to make the Southern Methodist University a local conference institution and a connectional university at one and the same time. Some trustees represent only conferences; three trustees alone, the general church. Whereas, in a truly connectional institution, every trustee represents the whole church. Such a plan promises to breed confusion. Our Methodist institutions are either local or connectional; they cannot be both. There is no safe middle ground. We note with pleasure that the charter of Emory University relates that institution alike to all the conferences so that it is owned and controlled entirely and directly by the General Conference. Such in our judgment should be the case with Southern Methodist University.

2. The proposed charter introduces a dangerous principle. By it our conference would be compelled to become a patronizing conference, independent of what it may wish in the premises.

#### GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That Rev. W. T. Thompson be appointed Conference Secretary of Education.

2. That W. B. Hubbell be appointed Business Manager for Hendrix College.

3. That O. D. Langston and J. Q. Schisler be appointed students in Emory University; that J. W. Moore be appointed student in Hendrix College, and that A. L. Platt be appointed student in Southern Training School.

4. That Rev. W. L. Oliver be elected Alumni Trustee of Hendrix College for a term of six years.

5. That the Trustees of Galloway College take steps as soon as possible toward establishing a Chair of Religious Education and Sunday School Pedagogy, and the creation of a Sustentation Loan Fund for worthy girls who desire to take a course in Galloway College. Also that steps be taken to establish a Business College Department in connection with the college.

6 That the following assessments for Educational work be made for the ensuing year:

For Hendrix College .....	\$3,500.00
For Galloway College .....	3,500.00
For the General Board .....	2,622.00
For Sloan-Hendrix Academy .....	500.00
For Summer School .....	500.00

7. The above assessments be distributed as follows: (See table of assessments.)

We have received on assessments for the past year, \$4,895.55, and disbursed the same as follows:

To Printing Minutes .....	\$ 50.00
To Hendrix College .....	1,510.00
To Galloway College .....	1,510.00
To Sloan-Hendrix Academy .....	251.00
To Summer School .....	251.00
To General Board .....	1,320.00

Total .....	\$4,892.00
Balance on hand .....	\$ 3.55

Signed, J. D. HAMMONS, Chairman.  
C. M. REVES, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

DEAR BRETHREN—The reports this year show the following: Number of Sunday schools, 542; officers and teachers, 4,350; scholars, 51,028; Wesley Bible classes, 141; Sunday school pupils joining the church, 2,776; amount raised for missions: (1) specials, \$914.00; (2) on assessment, \$4,000.00; amount of Children's Day Fund, \$707.12; for Sunday school supplies, \$16,252.00; for other projects, \$5,173.00; grand total, \$26,912.00. These reports are encouraging, showing progress in many ways over last year.

The annual report of our General Sunday School Board in our hands shows an increase in our Sunday school periodicals. This report sets forth the plans of the General Board with which we are happy to co-operate, both in the matter of district organization and also in the matter of promoting Sunday school Institute work. We had with us Judge A. L. Hutchins of Augusta,

Ark., a member of the General Board, and also Mr. A. L. Dietrich, Divisional Field Secretary for the Gulf Division, which division includes our annual Conference. Their services in counsel with the Board as well as in public addresses were exceedingly helpful.

We wish to express our high appreciation of the faithful and valuable work of our Field Secretary, Rev. W. A. Lindsey, during the year. We most heartily recommend his re-appointment to this work for the coming year, commending him to all our pastors and people.

We urge the importance of Children's Day. To fail to observe it is to fail to do what the Discipline directs to be done, and such failure cuts off the only regular source of the Board's finances. The Board will furnish programs for Children's Day for all Sunday schools, provided application be made by the pastor to the Treasurer of this Board and provided further, that such schools shall take an offering for Children's Day Fund and send same to C. W. Lester, Treasurer of the Board.

We wish to urge that all our schools move up to the Standard of Efficiency as rapidly as possible; that particular efforts be made to get men and women into the Wesley Bible classes; that, inasmuch as the General Board and the General Board of Missions have selected China as the field for our Sunday school mission specials, we co-operate with them by thus directing our specials for missions during the year.

We recommend: (1) The re-appointment of Rev. W. A. Lindsey as Sunday School Field Secretary of the North Arkansas Conference; (2) that in each charge where Children's Day is not observed the pastor shall collect an amount equal to one per cent of his salary and send it in on Children's Day Fund; (3) that an assessment of \$1,800.00 be made upon the Sunday schools of the Conference for the support of the Field Secretary, which amount shall be distributed to the districts, \$200.00 to each district, the same to be apportioned to the Sunday schools of each district as the Presiding Elder and preachers of each shall deem equitable, said assessment not to be included in the general budget of conference claims.

W. T. MARTIN, Chairman.

C. W. LESTER, Secretary.

## SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We are grateful for the increased reverence and respect manifested in keeping the Sabbath day.

The spirit of the Sabbath is becoming more permanently woven into the fibre of our political and social life. When God said, "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy." He meant no harm to man nor the institutions of man. The Sabbath is the chief corner stone upon which physical, mental and moral life are builded. The man who disregards the day, abuses the means by which Jehovah purposes to pour out upon all people blessings, both spiritual and physical. Let the ministry keep constantly before the people the need for a more strict observance of this day.

Admonish our people to refrain from unnecessary traveling, feasting, reading secular literature and doing those things which cause men to forget God.

With due appreciation for all the benefits conferred upon us through his divine institution, let us give diligence to make it effective throughout the world.

O. H. TUCKER, President.

W. B. WOLF, Secretary.

---

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD.

We beg leave to submit the following report:

The work of the past year has been very gratifying, both as to its character and extent. We had no deaths and very little serious sickness.

For several years there has been a gradual but steady growth in the number of children cared for, and this year finds a little increase over last. At the close of the fiscal year, September 30, 1914, we had in the orphanage, 34 children. Twenty-three were admitted and 26 placed in homes during the year, leaving in the home, October 1, 1915, 31 children. We have placed all told 227.

If we had kept them all in the orphanage, under the old orphans' home plan, we would now have 258.

Each year confirms the wisdom of placing children when proper homes can be found for them.

Bro. Thornburg received, during the year, special contributions to the amount of \$1,166.45, which was spent on the building and sewerage connection. He has raised a total of \$35,001.31,

of which approximately \$32,000.00 has been expended on the building and grounds and the remainder for furnishings.

A. E. Holloway was elected a trustee to fill a vacancy.

We commend the orphanage to the love and care of our people and urge them to support our own institution instead of an outside institution.

Our pastors should look after the orphan children in their charges and report same to Bro. Thornburg at Little Rock, also apply to him for children when good Christian homes are open to receive orphan children.

We urge early and full collections for next year. Also that our orphans be remembered on Christmas and Thanksgiving occasions. It is a shame to put off old worn-out clothing on our orphans, as some have done.

We received an assessment of \$2,500.00 to be apportioned as follows: (See table of assessments.)

---

#### REPORT OF HOSPITAL COMMITTEE.

*To the President and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN—We your committee beg to submit the following report:

We feel that Arkansas Methodism cannot afford to delay longer the prosecution of the work of building a hospital. One year ago we voted to join in a movement to raise \$30,000. But we did not get behind the movement with our usual zeal, and instead of raising \$30,000, we turned in a scant \$4,000.

Not only did we not succeed in money raising, our failure has hurt the cause in another way. Much of the money secured for the hospital from private sources does not become available until we have raised our part—until the hospital is in actual operation. Every day we delay means a loss of enthusiasm, a diminishing subscription list, and a longer postponement of the realization of our plans.

We therefore submit the following recommendations:

1. That we get behind this movement and make an honest effort to raise our part of the fund pledged.

2. That we observe the fourth Sunday in January as Hospital Day, at which time we shall present the claim of the hospital cause and receive subscriptions therefor.



3. That the following be named as trustees of the hospital: J. K. Farris, J. R. Nelson, Geo. Lamb, Ed Hamilton and T. J. Boston.

Signed:

J. D. HAMMONS, Chairman.

J. P. WOMACK, Secretary.

---

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

DEAR BRETHREN—In their report, your committee wishes to say that the temperance forces of our great country have wrought long and well against the liquor traffic and its attendant evils.

The magnitude of the victories won by these temperance forces is emphasized by the fact that only a few decades ago these forces comprised only a band of devout women, a few fearless preachers and wise laymen. But now practically all the preachers of all the evangelical churches, and all the church papers, and a majority of the secular papers of the country are out-spoken against the liquor traffic as being evil and intrinsically evil in all its ways. And as a result, we have a mighty army of prohibition workers in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League of the Republic and the states. And now we can rejoice that "Sixty million of the people of the United States live under prohibition and that eighty per cent of its territory is free from the legalized liquor traffic; that a majority of the members of the Lower House of Congress voted in favor of submitting a prohibitory amendment to the several states, and that all the members of Congress from Arkansas voted for it."

We especially rejoice at the signal victories won in our own state of Arkansas. We first gained local option prohibition by the township, then local option by the county. These were great victories for the times, but under the operations of the local option laws, we were kept under a continued confusion of political contests, and worried by the political schemes and trickery of evil and liquor politicians. But now we have a state-wide prohibition law which takes effect the first day of January, 1916.

Now the great work for us Christian and temperance people, is to make this law both permanent and effective. We should be prayerfully careful as to whom we elect to certain offices, and we



should stand by the Anti-Saloon League with our influence, and with our money, if need be, in the operation of its detective agency.

---

#### REPORT ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

DEAR BRETHREN—We your Committee on Conference Relations have considered carefully the persons whose names have been referred to us for superannuate and supernumerary relations, we make the following recommendation: For superannuate—Fred Little, S. H. Blackwell, H. T. Gregory, S. S. Key, L. A. Blevins, Z. W. Lindsey, O. J. Beardslee, C. Pope, A. C. Griffin, W. B. Johnsey, J. H. Cummins, G. W. O. Davis, S. F. Dykes, A. Mathis, T. A. Martin, B. Monk, R. M. Traylor, J. W. Griffin, G. L. Horton, J. S. Watson, H. A. Armstrong, F. A. Jeffett, W. S. Southworth, N. E. Skinner, O. H. Tucker, F. M. Smith, W. W. Anderson, Z. T. Bennett and C. H. Nelson. For the supernumerary relation—G. M. Barton, W. H. Dyer, J. E. Woodruff, L. W. Fair, J. H. Sturdy, J. C. Weaver, J. H. Dye, T. C. Steele, A. M. R. Branson and D. J. Weems.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY HANESWORTH, Chairman.

FRANK P. JERNIGAN, Secretary.

---

#### REPORT OF BIBLE CAUSE.

*To the President and Members of the North Arkansas Conference:*

We submit the following report:

The American Bible Society is pleased herewith to greet you with its report for the ninety-ninth year of service and to make an announcement of its coming centennial.

The past year was the best in the history of the society—the total circulation of scriptures being nearly six and a half million volumes. The demand was far greater than the supply, or rather greater than the funds to carry on the work.

The Southwestern agency, which includes the North Arkansas Conference, reports an advance in its work. The distribution of scriptures was 93,314 volumes, an advance of more than three

thousand volumes. The great need for work here in the home land is evident from the number of Bibleless homes found by the twenty colportures employed. Out of 65,000 homes visited more than 16,000 had no Bible. Over 15,000 volumes were donated.

Great is the need of this society for money to carry on its work, and we rejoice in the generous provision that the General Conference has made for the support of this cause. As indicated at the beginning of this report, it is desired in a suitable manner to celebrate the completion of one hundred years of the society's service. It is pleasing to note the universal co-operation of Protestantism in planning for the great event. The date is the month of May, 1916, and we earnestly recommend that May 7th, or as near that time as is practicable, be observed as Bible Day and that all our pastors and laymen arrange for special sermons or lectures on the Bible and emphasize the work that is being done by the American Bible Society.

Respectfully,

D. H. COLQUETTE, Chairman.

J. B. STEWART, Secretary.

November 25, 1915.

---

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

DEAR BRETHREN—We rejoice to report the Epworth Leagues organized, strong and aggressive. One among the best conferences in the church was held at Cabot, Ark., in June, 1915. It completed its work by electing a strong body of officers with Brother E. H. Thomas as president.

The spirit of the Lord was so powerful that more than 23 of our young people gave themselves for definite service, making more than fifty who have given themselves in the past two years.

The League is one of the greatest organizations for the young people of the church. It is very necessary for the training of the young life of the church.

We especially commend the Epworth Era to all the members of the League, and urge them to subscribe for and read it; also, we commend the Western Methodist, and express our gratitude to its editor for the space in its pages.

The Epworth League Anniversary Day, ordered by the General Conference (the second Sunday in May) not having been fully observed in our conference, we again call attention to it, and

urge that our pastors and Epworth League Presidents make note of it.

After due consideration, we believe that it is necessary for the Epworth Leagues to have an annual assembly, which will be a training school for work and leadership among our young people.

Therefore, we recommend that since Hendrix College has invited and proffered us the use of the campus and buildings, that such an assembly be held at Hendrix College, Conway, Ark., immediately after the close of the Rural Conference, such action not to interfere with the Newport Conference of this year, so that the Leaguers may get the benefit of the Rural Conference if they desire. The Epworth League Board also recommend that the following commission be appointed, viz: Rev. J. J. Galloway, Rev. F. E. Dobson and Rev. H. C. Hoy, said commission to be authorized to co-operate at once with Epworth League Conference officers for the arrangement of a program for such an assembly.

We respectfully ask that the Little Rock Conference make similar recommendations, and that their Epworth League Board, and conference officers co-operate with these of our own, in order to make the assembly state wide.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. GALLOWAY, President.

M. C. HOY, Secretary.

---

### SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH.

DEAR BRETHREN—It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we note the large number of conversions in the Conference this year.

We rejoice in the fact that our people have built and are planning to build more churches and parsonages, which is a good indication of spiritual awakening.

But when we note that only a small per cent of the conversions reported, join the church; and that the shortage in the financial report from so many of the charges, especially the large deficits on the conference collections, we are made to fear that the spiritual life of our people is not deep enough.

We therefore recommend that our preachers place great emphasis on the doctrine of repentance and regeneration through which alone men can be saved from sin and brought into the kingdom of God. Also that we emphasize more and more that all

Christians are stewards of God, and will be held to give a strict account for all the money and other property given under their control; that at least one tenth of all their increase belongs to the Lord. For he has truly spoken through his servant Malachi, "Ye have robbed me in tithes and offerings."

We also recommend that our preachers, both from the pulpit, and in their pastoral work among the people, insist on the importance of establishing a family altar in every home.

M. F. JOHNSON, Chairman.

A. H. DULANEY, Secretary.

---

#### REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS.

DEAR BRETHREN—We your committee on District Conference Journals make the following report:

All of the journals were before us, excepting the Helena Journal. On the whole the journals are well kept. The Conway Journal failed to give the name of district and the date of the Conference. The Batesville journal is in exceptionally good condition.

Submitted,

W. V. WOMACK,  
W. J. FAUST,  
A. L. CLINE,  
B. J. JOHNSON.

---

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

BRETHREN—Your committee believes the time has come for a great forward movement in the work of evangelism, which should be systematic and general throughout our conference.

It is not enough that we should depend upon the protracted meetings which are usually held only once a year. Saving of souls should be a consuming passion, and should be recognized by every one as the supreme work of the church.

We recommend, therefore, that steps be taken in every pastoral charge for the distribution of such literature as will train our people in personal evangelism and lay heavily upon them the burden of the church; that our ministers also preach and teach in such a way as will tend to keep the revival fires burning in all the departments of the church throughout the year and to give a better preparedness for leadership among our people.

We also recommend that there be a simultaneous campaign in evangelism, beginning the first of March, 1916, and continuing till Easter; that the Presiding Elders meet with the Committee on Evangelism January 25, 1916, at First church, Argenta, to plan ways and means for conducting this campaign.

That we respectfully ask the Little Rock Conference to join with us in this campaign that it may be general throughout the state.

All necessary literature can be secured from Dr. John W. Moore, at the publishing house, Nashville, Tenn.

We recommend the following local preachers as evangelists: J. B. Andrews, John E. Brown, Lovic P. Law, C. P. Curry and Ed G. Phillips.

A. F. SKINNER, Chairman.

W. B. HAYS, Secretary.

#### WESTERN METHODIST COMMISSION.

##### REPORT NO. I.

*To the North Arkansas Conference Assembled at Conway, Arkansas, November 23rd.*

DEAR BRETHREN—Your Commission on the Western Methodist appointed by the last Annual Conference begs leave to submit its report as follows:

1st. This Commission recommends to the North Arkansas and the Little Rock Conferences that the conditional contract, made by the Commission with the owners of the Western Methodist, be made absolute; said contract being in substance as follows:

That the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences buy the Western Methodist for the church, assuming therefor certain indebtednesses to be named, to the amount of \$8,000, including interest, and taking over for the church everything pertaining to the paper as well as all stock owned by Dr. A. C. Millar, W. B. Hays, Frank Barrett and L. F. Blankenship in the capital stock company.

##### *Exhibit A.*

2nd. THAT this Commission be continued with new members or the same members re-elected by the Conference.

3rd. THAT the Commission be authorized to conclude the trade with all its details and all matters pertaining thereto directly and indirectly.

4th. THAT the Commission be authorized to select the Ed-

itor. If he be a member of either the North Arkansas or the Little Rock Conferences his election shall be approved by the Conference to which he belongs and the presiding bishop.

5th. THAT the Commission shall have authority to fill any vacancy in the editorship during the interim of the conferences.

6th. The Commission shall be authorized upon a vote of two-thirds of the members thereof to remove the Editor, if, in their judgment, there is sufficient cause; and the Commission may fill the vacancy thereby created until the regular time of the election of an Editor.

7th. The Commission shall be authorized to employ a Business Manager whenever in their judgment it shall become necessary and they shall be authorized to discharge any such Manager for any cause which may appear to them sufficient.

8th. The North Arkansas and the Little Rock Conferences each shall assume one-half each of the eight thousand dollars indebtedness, which shall be paid in two years. Two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) a year for two years shall be assessed upon the charges of each Conference for the payment of said debt to be apportioned by the Joint Board upon the basis of the assessment for missions, which assessment shall be preferred money.

9th. The Commission shall have general control and management of the paper without embarrassing the Editor and Manager in the detailed work of their departments.

10th. THAT Dr. A. C. Millar be elected Editor for the ensuing year, provided the Conference enter into this agreement.

11th. THAT as soon as it can be legally done, the name of the Western Methodist be changed to the ARKANSAS METHODIST.

Signed, F. S. H. JOHNSTON, President.  
J. M. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

*Exhibit A.*

Due England National Bank .....	\$1,500.00
Western Newspaper Union on Notes .....	2,100.00
Graham on Note .....	1,000.00
Faulkner County Bank .....	1,020.00
Small Accounts—About .....	100.00
<hr/>	
Total of Old Debts .....	\$ 5,720.00
Due W. N. Union for Printing .....	\$ 600.00
Due A. C. Millar on Salary .....	1,162.00—\$ 1,762.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 7,482.00

*Assets.*

Due on Subscription in Arkansas—About....	\$9,000.00
Due on Subscription in Oklahoma—About...	3,500.00
Due on Advertising .....	500.00
Due on Bonus—About .....	700.00

Total .....\$13,700.00

## REPORT NO. II.

Your Commission for the Western Methodist further recommends that Sunday, January 9, 1916, being the second Sunday in January, be set apart as Western Methodist Day. That a lively campaign be carried on by our pastors and that a collection be taken on this day, which collection shall be applied to the assessment for the Western Methodist, and that so soon as the money is in hand that it be forwarded to the proper authority and turned as speedily as possible into the hands of the paper for relieving its obligations.

Signed, F. S. H. JOHNSTON, President.

J. M. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

## TABLE OF ASSESSMENTS.

DISTRICT.	Bishop's Fund	Gen'l Conf. Del.	Foreign Missions.	Home & Conf. Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Orphanage.	Ark. Methodst.	Ratio of Assessment.
Batesville .....	286	82	1576	1576	952	1228	260	230	.1152
Booneville .....	237	65	1324	1324	800	1020	280	191	.0955
Conway .....	267	76	1515	1515	869	1128	280	215	.1073
Fayetteville .....	260	74	1500	1500	889	1118	280	209	.1047
Fort Smith .....	267	76	1484	1484	890	1127	280	215	.1075
Helena .....	269	77	1500	1500	940	1153	280	217	.1086
Jonesboro .....	295	85	1628	1628	990	1267	280	237	.1188
Paragou'd .....	288	73	1520	1520	915	1240	280	232	.1162
Searcy .....	311	89	1753	1753	1035	1336	280	250	.1254
Total .....	2480	697	13800	13800	8180	10622	2500	1996	.....

Conference claimants and superannuate endowment fund is an amount equal to nine per cent of amount assessed for support of pastor and presiding elder. The assessment for the American Bible Society is two cents per member.



## Memoirs

---

### REV. W. T. LOCKE.

The Rev. W. T. Locke, son of the Rev. H. C. and Pauline Locke, was born in Fayette County, Tennessee, December 25, 1850; was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, in 1862; was licensed to preach at Bethel, his home church, Springdale Circuit, Memphis District, 1875. By the same Quarterly Conference he was recommended for admission on trial in the Memphis Conference, which met one week later at Paducah, Ky. He was received and assigned to Shelby Mission. In 1876 Shelby Mission was consolidated with Macon Circuit, and he went forth joyously as junior preacher the remainder of the year with Thos. L. Boswell as preacher in charge. He served some important charges while he was in Tennessee. In 1889 he answered the bishop's call for volunteer preachers for Arkansas. Since that time he had gone to every charge to which he had been assigned without murmur or complaint until he could go in and out no more in his loved employ. His was a successful ministry, numbers being brought to Christ thereby. He quietly fell asleep at his home in Batesville, Ark., June 29, 1915. He is not lost, but only gone before. We confidently expect to see him again where sickness, sorrow, pain and death are felt and feared no more.

F. M. SMITH.

---

### REV. JOHN M'KELVEY.

Rev. John McKelvey, son of J. K. P. and Sister F. A. McKelvey, was born in West Tennessee, August 1, 1869, came to Arkansas with his parents when a small boy, and settled in Greene county, where he grew to manhood, worked on the farm, and when grown occasionally taught school.

Reared in a good Christian home, Brother McKelvey was converted in early life and at once joined the Methodist church, in

---



---

which he lived a faithful and loyal member until he went away to his home above, July 26, 1915, at 8:30 p. m.

It was his desire, so expressed to his father, to die at his post. This he was permitted to do. On Sunday, July 25, he started to his appointment in the old Methodist style—horseback. Cotter was the charge he was serving. On his way, riding over the rocks, his horse stumbled and fell, throwing him over his head and hurting an old wound which he sustained several years ago, when his horse threw him on the steel horn of his saddle. He got up, felt that his hurt was not serious, went on to his appointment, and was possibly half through his sermon when he had to sit down, and in that posture he finished his discourse, was carried home, grew worse until the next day at 8:30 p. m., when he passed away. All that medical aid, willing hands and loving hearts could do was done for him, but could not save his life. Before becoming unconscious he gave directions about his funeral and burial. The funeral services were held in First Church, Paragould, July 29, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. C. M. Reves and A. C. Griffin.

---

#### REV. JOHN C. SHIPP.

Rev. John C. Shipp was born in Holmes County, Mississippi, January 15, 1839; died January 15, 1915, at Belleville, Ark. Brother Shipp moved with his parents from Mississippi to West Tennessee in 1845, and there was reared to manhood. He professed faith in Christ and joined the M. E. Church, South, in his nineteenth year. He became a Confederate soldier in August, 1861, and served his country until the end of the unhappy conflict. He was licensed to preach May 20, 1869, by Rev. W. H. Lee, presiding elder of the Jackson District, Memphis Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wightman in 1872, at Somerville, Tenn., and was ordained elder by Bishop Keener in 1876. He joined the Arkansas Conference in 1889 at Conway, and was given superannuate relation at the conference in 1912. His diary shows that 2,100 have confessed Christ under his ministry. He was a strong and forceful preacher, never moved by any "wind of doctrine," but ever contending earnestly for the fundamentals of our holy re-

---

ligion. No man could be more helpful to his pastor. He was always present, if possible, at all the services of the church, especially the preaching service and prayer meeting. Many will never forget some occasions when Brother Shipp led the congregation in prayer. He was a man of prayer. This good man has passed to his reward; but there are many who call him blessed. The end came peacefully; not a struggle. Death had lost its sting.

---

#### REV. T. B. WILLIAMSON.

Rev. T. B. Williamson was born near Clarksville, Tenn., January 3, 1844. He moved with his parents to Missouri, near Windsor, where his father died. Brother Williamson professed saving faith in Christ in 1866, was licensed to preach in the Western Conference in Kansas, August 18, 1873. He came to Arkansas in 1874, and was admitted into the White River Annual Conference at Helena, Ark., December, 1885, elected traveling deacon at Paragould, December, 1888, and having been ordained local deacon by Bishop H. N. McTyeire at Beebe, 1881, he was ordained elder at Helena, December 13, 1885, by Bishop J. C. Granberry. He departed this life from his home near Paragould at 5:30 p. m., May 6, 1915.

Brother Williamson had been very feeble for over a year. He gave me the data in this sketch before our last annual conference, to be used when the time came. Feeling then that he would not be able to attend conference, he said: "Tell the brethren I was ready when the time came." So he was. He was a man of strong faith in God and true and loyal devotion to his church. He loved the church. He was a man of very strong convictions and undaunted courage, and had no hesitancy in positively standing for the right as he understood it. His devotion to his family was beautiful. The testimony of a friend was, "The best man in his family I ever knew." The Lord comfort the bereaved family.

M. M. SMITH.

---

---

MRS. FLORENCE MAY MARTIN..

Florence May Trantham was born in Springfield, Miss., May 19, 1868, and died at her home in Gentry, Ark., February 28, 1915. She was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Harrison, Ark., when about 12 years of age. July 9, 1890, she was united in marriage to Rev. Thos. A. Martin, of the Arkansas Conference. Brother Martin and their two sons, Claude and Edgar, are left with their hearts grief-torn, but with the joyful hope of meeting her again some sweet day.

Sister Martin was a Christian of the truest type. In her home she was patient, considerate and cheerful. In the church she was earnest and faithful, ever ready to do her part. Her deepest concern was to be a good mother and helpful wife. In this she succeeded well. Her children will carry a precious memory with them through life, and no itinerant preacher ever had a more faithful wife. For about 20 years she stood nobly by his side in active life, and then after his superannuation she was cheerful and the joy of his declining years.

May our Father bless and keep father and sons until they join her on the other side.

WILLIAM SHERMAN.

---

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH REGISTER.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Register, nee Lindsey, wife of the late Rev. S. W. Register of the White River Conference, was born in Tolbert County, Georgia, April 5, 1840, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. D. Bryant, at Conway, Ark. August 6, 1915.

With her parents she moved to Pike County, Alabama, in 1852. In 1857 she was married to the Rev. S. W. Register. Four children were born to them. Mrs. W. D. Bryant, of Conway, Ark., and Mrs. W. E. Bishop, of Branch, Ark., are the only ones of the family still living.

Sister Register was religious practically all of her life. She professed religion and joined the Methodist church when she was 13 years old, and to the day of her death was devout, earnest and faithful in all of her Christian duties. For 26 years she was

---

associated with her husband in the itinerant service and filled well and successfully her difficult and responsible position.

After the death of her husband she made her home with her daughters, who made her last days happy. When the end came she was ready. She died as the flower fades—naturally, gracefully and beautifully. She lived well, died well, and we are assured she is at rest.

F. S. H. JOHNSTON.

---

#### TRIBUTE TO MRS. SOUTHWORTH.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Southworth, wife of Rev. W. S. Southworth, daughter of Rev. M. C. and Mary A. Clark, and sister of Rev. James M. Clark, of the Southwest Missouri Conference, was born March 10, 1853, converted when a small girl at about the age of 12, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and lived in its fellowship faithfully till the day of her death. Married to Rev. W. S. Southworth August 19, 1869. Died October 14, 1915. A good, noble woman, a kind and helpful companion, a loving and devoted mother, an obliging and agreeable neighbor, a devoted Christian, and a faithful, sacrificing preacher's wife has gone from among us. The itinerant minister who faithfully meets all his obligations and gives his life, long or short, to his God and his church has many trying ordeals through which he must pass. But he is not alone in the conflict. In the preacher's home there is to be found a heroic, uncomplaining, consecrated woman turning this article over or up or down to meet the wants of the family and lift the load as much as possible from the head and heart of her husband.

Sister Southworth was pre-eminently a home keeper. While she loved her church and its fellowship, her duties at home often kept her away from the house of God. But home serving is serving God, for from the Christian homes must come the material that is to be entrusted with all the affairs of this life. "She hath done what she could." Though it be, or has been but an alabaster box of precious ointment, it was done in the name of her Lord and for his glory and her reward is sure. May God bless the family in this day of great grief. "Beyond the sunset's radiant glow there is a brighter world I know." Amen.

JAS. F. JERNIGAN.

---

---

REV. G. W. EVANS.

The man whose name appears above was one of the oldest members of what is now the North Arkansas Conference. He was born April 28, 1830, in the Dominion of Canada. In 1852 he moved to Louisiana, and one year later was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and joined the Louisiana Conference. In 1860 he came to Arkansas, and in 1864 joined the Ouachita Conference, and from that time until he died, in Booneville, Ark., December 14, 1914, he had been a member of one of the conferences in this state, except two years which he spent in the Western Conference. Forty-two years ago, at Bentonville, he became a member of the Arkansas Conference. During all these years among us he has lived as well as preached the gospel of our risen Lord. His active ministry was filled with sacrifices and hardships that we of a later day know little about. During most of his active life his horse, saddle bags, Bible and hymn book were his chief equipment. Despite all this, Brother Evans was a man remarkably well informed. He knew something about nearly everything. For many years he was a constant reader and kept in close touch both with political and religious affairs. This is especially true as to matters pertaining to his own church. Above all, he was a close student of the Bible. One who was perhaps better acquainted with him than any other said of him: "He was a constant student of the Bible and of all the books that would help him understand it. He often bought books when he needed the money with which to buy bread. His library was carefully selected and he was acquainted with the contents of its principal volumes." But after all, it was his saintly life, the faithfulness with which he followed in the steps of the Master, the unyielding devotion to high ideals and the high and holy purpose that filled his life—these sacred elements combined in the heart and brain of this good man—have served to mark him out as a man of distinction among us. His faith in God was mighty and unswerving. He had no doubt as to the final triumph of God's kingdom on earth. His life was pure and clear and honest as the love of truth, honor and chastity could make it. One who was very close to him said: "Those who were nearest to him not only never knew him to speak falsely, but never knew him to equivocate or dissemble. No human being ever heard him speak an unchaste word nor laugh at an unclean jest." In the town of Booneville, where

---

he lived for many years, he had, as completely as any man could have, the absolute confidence of all the people. He died in great peace, breathing out blessings upon all who were near him. A few minutes before he passed away, he said to his pastor: "God bless you, dear brother, in your ministry. And all my brethren, God bless them all; they have always been good and kind to me." Thus passed away one of God's noblemen. "Servant of God, well done. Rest from thy loved employ."

J. H. O'BRYANT

---

# APPENDIX

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—

## BATESVILLE

NAME OF CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH				
	Local Preachers	Add. on Profession of Faith	Add. by Certificate and Otherwise	Removal's by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
Batesville, First Church .....	1	57	24	36	539	45	11	1	1	50000	10700	1
Batesville, Central Avenue and Bethesda..	3	45	46	5	399	30	4	2	2	3500	67	1
Bexar Circuit .....	2	13	7	93	420	13	3	7	7	2950	200	1
Calico Rock Circuit .....	4	22	10	42	624	12	10	7	6	5750	.....	1
Cotter Circuit .....	.....	13	15	51	113	15	.....	4	4	3000	.....	1
Cave City Circuit .....	3	129	71	5	400	100	34	8	7	3000	.....	1
Charlotte Circuit .....	4	46	9	18	238	50	2	4	3	2400	.....	1
Desha Circuit .....	1	7	4	8	321	.....	9	5	3	2100	.....	1
Evening Shade Circuit .....	2	33	15	17	253	26	17	4	2	1500	.....	1
Floral Circuit .....	4	25	7	4	435	23	4	8	6	2000	.....	2
Jacksonport Circuit .....	.....	10	5	.....	64	5	.....	3	2	750	.....	1
Lead Hill Circuit .....	3	60	46	8	303	47	3	7	4	2100	87	1
Marcella and Guion .....	.....	33	10	15	207	33	2	6	3	1500	150	.....
Melbourne Circuit .....	6	2	2	24	327	2	5	7	5	2100	.....	1
Minturn Circuit .....	1	92	29	43	450	92	13	5	2	1800	.....	.....
Mountain Home .....	1	41	13	6	364	41	5	2	3	4000	.....	1
Mountain View .....	.....	28	7	9	126	28	3	1	1	2000	.....	1
Newark .....	.....	40	35	12	351	40	12	1	1	950	.....	1
Newport .....	.....	25	28	23	326	17	2	1	1	22000	2175	1
Salado and Oil Trough .....	.....	5	3	32	300	5	2	4	3	2100	.....	.....
Sulphur Rock Circuit .....	.....	6	72	18	302	4	4	3	3	2000	.....	1
Swifton and Alicia .....	.....	19	15	15	243	11	16	2	2	6000	700	1
Tuckerman and Kenyon .....	1	36	20	6	310	36	24	1	1	10000	.....	1
Viola Circuit .....	2	.....	15	.....	150	.....	.....	4	3	1000	.....	.....
Yellville Circuit .....	1	26	21	8	301	14	4	4	3	3700	.....	2
Total .....	39	823	529	501	7881	689	189	101	78	138200	14079	23
Total Last Year .....	30	686	193	383	6461	478	138	89	66	111885	14100	20
Increase .....	9	137	336	118	1420	211	51	12	12	26315	.....	3
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....

## BOONEVILLE

Adona Circuit .....	.....	8	44	76	303	12	4	5	5	5500	.....	1
Booneville .....	1	69	15	15	516	46	.....	1	1	15000	1600	1
Booneville Circuit .....	.....	42	10	2	250	42	.....	6	4	2500	.....	.....
Belleville Circuit .....	3	90	16	31	441	90	1	6	4	2000	.....	1
Bigelow .....	1	18	22	40	194	14	4	1	1	1200	.....	1
Branch Circuit .....	1	54	9	21	417	38	4	5	5	6000	.....	1
Cauthron Circuit .....	.....	5	2	2	130	2	2	.....	2	800	.....	1
Danville .....	.....	23	14	56	201	18	21	1	1	6000	.....	1
Dardanelle .....	1	11	4	18	273	10	2	1	1	5000	.....	1
Dardanelle Circuit .....	2	23	8	8	342	10	4	7	6	3500	.....	1
Gravelly Circuit .....	.....	43	3	60	221	25	11	3	3	2400	.....	1
Magazine Circuit .....	.....	16	10	11	155	14	2	3	3	4000	.....	1
Ola and Perry .....	1	50	1	42	170	13	4	2	2	4250	.....	.....
Paris .....	2	.....	17	24	329	.....	1	1	1	4000	.....	1
Petit Jean Circuit .....	1	10	1	.....	111	10	1	4	2	2300	.....	.....
Plainview Circuit .....	1	55	15	113	285	45	5	4	4	3600	.....	1
Perryville .....	.....	1	20	2	120	11	1	5	1	400	.....	.....
Seranton and Prairie View .....	1	17	5	6	293	14	2	4	4	4700	.....	1
Wa'dron .....	.....	4	16	5	263	4	4	1	1	2800	.....	1
Wa'dron Circuit .....	2	12	2	4	218	2	3	5	5	4400	.....	1
Walnut Tree Circuit .....	1	20	8	.....	385	.....	.....	.....	2	2000	.....	1
Total .....	18	571	244	536	5617	420	76	65	58	82350	1600	18
Total Last Year .....	20	411	273	417	5752	332	51	70	55	84050	1200	18
Increase .....	.....	160	.....	119	.....	88	25	.....	1	.....	400	.....
Decrease .....	2	.....	29	.....	115	.....	.....	5	.....	1700	.....	.....



# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

## DISTRICT

PROPERTY				INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK			Total Table No. 1	General Organ Taken	Conf. Organ Taken	
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church property	Exp'd for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Chs. Dm'g or Dest'd	Ps'gs Dm'g or Dest'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members				Money Collected
4500	250	.....	6290	37000	272	..	..	.....	.....	1	50	1397	7959	20	200
1000	.....	.....	100	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	60	160	3	20
300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27
700	325	.....	300	100	17	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	15
1000	.....	.....	114	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34	253	114	1	15
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35
800	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12
800	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
500	123	80	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	9	41	2	10
500	3	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	.....	50	150	200	7	..	..	.....	.....	1	16	18	157	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	11
600	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22
1000	.....	250	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	75	200	3	21
700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	13
900	75	.....	206	1000	17	..	..	.....	.....	1	15	161	384	3	37
3500	.....	.....	346	18000	190	..	..	.....	.....	1	40	412	943	5	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1000	200	.....	55	800	8	..	..	.....	.....	1	8	18	81	7	27
700	.....	.....	70	3500	96	..	..	.....	.....	2	24	513	679	1	36
3000	.....	.....	1200	5000	46	..	..	.....	.....	1	23	337	1533	5	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17
1200	.....	.....	100	1500	12	..	..	.....	.....	1	10	67	179	1	15
23700	1016	630	9331	69600	665	..	..	.....	.....	15	299	3320	12808	63	488
18450	1998	290	915	51900	373	..	..	.....	.....	9	213	2167	9262	58	602
5250	.....	340	8416	17700	292	..	..	.....	.....	6	86	1153	3546	5	.....
.....	982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114

## DISTRICT

1000	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	1	23
1600	.....	.....	1000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	250	1250	4	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
800	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	20	20	1	34
1200	380	.....	181	2200	22	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	1	18
1000	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....
250	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
1800	.....	.....	1144	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	224	1368	4	38
1800	100	.....	920	4000	40	..	1	500	440	2	59	415	935	5	25
800	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	3	28
800	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25
800	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	52	52	1	25
.....	.....	500	30	2500	60	..	.....	.....	.....	1	16	52	142	19	21
4000	850	.....	250	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	41	135	385	3	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
500	.....	200	.....	1000	36	..	.....	.....	.....	1	25	145	181	.....	36
.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
750	.....	.....	75	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	14	89	1	35
1500	.....	.....	230	2500	60	..	.....	.....	.....	1	25	160	450	2	46
400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19900	1580	925	4313	26700	218	..	1	500	440	12	272	1477	5506	44	439
20300	1815	650	5037	30900	393	..	1	70	70	11	291	1411	6679	35	493
.....	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	370	1	.....	66	.....	9	.....
400	235	.....	724	4200	75	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1173	.....	59

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1--

# CONWAY

NAME OF CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH				
	Local Preachers	Add. on Profession of Faith	Add. by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
Altus .....	...	4	9	6	223	4	2	3	3	6000	.....	2
Appleton Circuit .....	1	...	2	...	125	...	...	6	2	1500	.....	...
Atkins .....	...	1	9	55	299	1	2	1	1	10000	.....	1
Clarksville .....	1	67	24	10	421	40	7	1	1	25000	.....	1
Conway .....	12	25	50	22	720	14	4	1	1	75000	30000	1
Conway Circuit .....	3	17	18	20	392	12	2	7	5	2500	.....	1
Damascus Circuit .....	...	16	...	4	250	5	...	7	2	1000	.....	1
Dover Circuit .....	1	1	1	6	276	1	...	5	2	1000	18	1
Greenbrier Circuit .....	1	27	3	4	426	27	3	7	7	6200	300	2
Hartman and Spadra .....	...	7	14	3	326	7	6	5	4	4000	.....	2
Lamar Circuit .....	...	19	7	2	277	19	3	3	2	4300	.....	1
London Circuit .....	1	9	10	9	290	9	1	4	4	4500	.....	1
Morrilton .....	2	5	8	153	420	1	3	1	1	20000	3000	1
Nay or Circuit .....	1	65	180	6	413	65	2	7	7	4400	.....	1
Plumerville .....	1	5	2	3	122	5	...	1	1	2000	.....	1
Pottsville Circuit .....	...	52	5	6	325	45	10	4	4	4000	.....	1
Quitman and Rosebud .....	1	30	76	14	296	18	5	3	3	4000	547	1
Quitman Circuit .....	4	20	20	8	320	20	15	6	6	4000	300	1
Russellville .....	1	5	30	26	420	4	5	1	1	9000	.....	1
Springfield Circuit .....	2	4	11	9	356	4	...	6	4	3000	.....	1
Total .....	32	374	473	271	6697	301	70	82	61	191400	34155	22
Total Last Year .....	30	368	497	480	6756	299	86	82	61	118700	7131	22
Increase .....	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	72700	24	...
Decrease .....	...	...	24	209	59	...	16	...	...	...	...	...

## FAYETTEVILLE

[illegible]

## DISTRICT

PROPERTY				INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			Total Table No. 1	General Organ Taken	Conf. Organ Taken
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church property	Exp'd for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Chs. Dm'g or Dest'd	Ps'ges Dm'g or Dest'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected			
1000	.....	.....	100	500	2	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	3	15
			175										175	.....	5
2000	.....	.....	100	.....	147	..	..	.....	.....	1	25	50	297	2	15
5000	.....	.....	8250	9500	85	..	..	.....	.....	1	22	215	8550	2	35
2500	.....	.....	15000	4500	1500	..	..	.....	.....	1	60	920	2420	8	100
1000	1000	.....	.....	1000	13	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	12
350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
350	.....	250	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1	12
1500	125	400	90	600	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	26
1600	150	.....	52	750	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2	23
1500	.....	.....	35	2800	35	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2	14
1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28
2000	.....	.....	1770	13000	120	..	..	.....	.....	1	49	344	2234	2	46
1000	.....	200	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1	15
1000	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	209	334	2	15
1500	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	1	20
1000	.....	.....	1428	1200	36	..	..	.....	.....	1	23	83	1544	3	40
800	.....	300	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	4	20
2000	.....	.....	.....	11000	72	..	..	.....	.....	1	42	197	269	4	26
1500	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....
28600	1275	1150	29143	44850	2010	..	..	.....	.....	7	234	2018	18168	40	473
28850	1875	450	19972	41650	335	1	..	200	.....	10	393	2762	4953	43	542
.....	.....	700	9171	3200	1675	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13215	.....	.....
250	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..	200	.....	3	159	744	.....	3	69

.....	.....	.....	50	3900	17	..	..	.....	.....	1	20	50	117	4	14
.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1	5
2400	600	.....	300	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	144	444	6	30
1000	.....	50	381	1400	75	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	3	15
1250	.....	.....	509	1000	25	..	..	.....	.....	1	13	128	662	2	15
1000	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18
5000	1000	.....	600	13500	186	..	..	.....	.....	1	60	950	1736	35	6
1500	.....	1000	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	44	147	227	1	37
500	.....	200	40	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2	4
800	.....	.....	100	3500	33	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	3	20
750	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6
850	.....	.....	30	1000	31	..	..	.....	.....	1	7	.....	61	3	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	8	25
3500	1100	.....	1600	4000	21	..	..	.....	.....	1	23	176	1797	3	17
1500	500	.....	89	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	51	140	2	19
1600	600	500	300	2500	60	..	..	.....	.....	1	24	300	660	3	20
1500	.....	.....	312	3050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	180	492	4	24
500	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4	40
10000	.....	.....	250	1000	31	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	1	22
500	.....	50	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
600	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	1	176	1	6
600	170	.....	40	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	6
26950	3970	2000	5554	81850	479	..	..	.....	.....	12	278	2127	7787	91	377
31250	1100	1275	15137	50100	266	..	..	.....	.....	8	213	1501	12974	77	441
.....	2870	725	.....	.....	213	..	..	.....	.....	4	65	626	.....	14	.....
4300	.....	.....	9583	18250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5187	.....	64

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—

## FORT SMITH

NAME OF CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH				
	Local Preachers	Add. on Profession of Faith	Add. by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
Alma .....	1	3	9	40	92	2	...	1	1	2500	.....	1
Beech Grove Circuit .....	...	...	2	7	167	...	...	6	...	.....	.....	1
Charleston Circuit .....	...	13	74	70	450	13	2	7	4	5800	.....	2
Fort Smith, Central Church .....	1	91	88	148	731	52	7	1	1	15000	.....	2
Fort Smith, Dodson Avenue Church.....	...	15	26	47	230	11	3	1	1	5000	.....	1
Fort Smith, First Church .....	...	76	74	105	473	37	12	1	1	20000	.....	1
Fort Smith, Midland Heights .....	1	21	22	112	212	11	4	1	1	4000	1450	1
Fort Smith Circuit .....	1	64	24	29	302	54	...	5	5	5000	150	1
Greenwood .....	1	23	7	16	385	21	1	1	1	9000	150	1
Hackett Circuit .....	2	14	69	10	375	10	3	5	5	4800	.....	1
Hartford and Mansfield .....	...	17	21	8	257	16	1	3	3	3000	.....	1
Huntington and Midland .....	1	53	32	275	315	26	12	4	4	4000	.....	1
Kibler Circuit .....	2	13	4	8	353	10	...	3	3	4000	.....	1
Mulberry Circuit .....	4	14	2	3	443	14	1	4	4	7000	.....	1
Ozark .....	2	23	12	23	248	17	4	1	1	25000	2750	1
Ozark Circuit .....	...	11	28	11	321	11	...	6	5	7000	.....	1
South Fort Smith .....	...	8	72	7	73	4	4	2	1	1000	.....	...
Van Buren .....	1	28	25	36	460	20	10	1	1	12000	2676	1
Van Buren Circuit .....	1	35	12	30	225	33	1	3	3	3300	200	1
Total .....	18	522	603	980	6112	362	65	56	45	137400	7376	20
Total Last Year .....	13	244	335	633	6035	174	116	53	43	136600	5725	17
Increase .....	5	278	268	347	77	188	...	3	2	800	1651	3
Decrease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...

## HELENA

Brinkley .....	1	3	2	2	165	...	...	1	1	9000	.....	1
Clarendon .....	...	20	13	7	271	18	3	1	1	20000	9500	1
Colt Circuit .....	...	14	10	6	522	14	11	6	5	3500	.....	1
Cotton Plant .....	...	6	10	4	239	2	...	2	2	14000	2100	1
Forrest City .....	1	103	30	6	410	62	7	1	1	5000	.....	1
Hamlin Circuit .....	...	40	6	...	200	22	4	5	1	1000	.....	...
Haynes and Madison .....	...	8	5	1	200	8	3	4	4	5000	.....	1
Helena .....	...	25	75	20	550	20	22	1	1	50000	.....	1
Holly Grove and Marvel .....	...	2	7	10	147	1	3	3	3	5500	.....	2
Howell and Devew .....	1	79	3	2	383	61	6	5	4	5500	.....	1
La Grange and Mellwood .....	...	50	10	2	200	33	9	5	2	1300	.....	1
Marianna .....	...	66	20	8	398	52	3	1	1	40000	8000	1
Marianna Circuit .....	1	29	12	2	111	29	17	10	2	600	.....	...
McCrory .....	1	12	10	15	380	7	8	2	1	4000	.....	1
Parkin .....	2	10	6	10	157	2	...	1	1	5600	675	...
Turner .....	...	16	1	3	95	9	...	1	1	750	.....	...
Wheatley and Moro .....	...	107	71	23	295	53	5	7	6	13450	1000	1
Wynne .....	...	89	17	11	409	55	5	1	1	15000	3600	1
Total .....	7	679	308	132	5132	448	106	67	38	199200	23875	15
Total Last Year .....	10	483	218	163	4277	217	126	47	38	201850	23625	16
Increase .....	...	196	90	...	855	231	...	20	...	...	250	...
Decrease .....	3	...	...	31	...	...	20	...	...	2650	.....	1

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

## DISTRICT

PROPERTY				INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			Total Table No. 1	General Organ Taken	Conf. Organ Taken
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church property	Exp'd for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Chs. Dm'g or Dest'd	Ps'gs Dm'g or Dest'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected			
1500			75							1	20	113	143		10
600			17										17		
1800			40										40	2	25
14000			356	9000	37					1	79	570	963	5	40
2500	1200		52	4250						1	12	102	154	1	8
2000	900		499	5500	21					1	34	603	1123	4	177
1500			60	3500	36					1	10	84	120	1	10
1000		100	814	500	6								820	1	24
1500		175	150	3000						1	30	193	343	4	24
1200			150	2800	6								156	1	12
700			1297	800						2	36	146	1443	1	12
800			25	500	8					1	11	83	108	21	37
1000	200		712										712	2	12
600				3000	74								74	2	21
2000	650	100	1050	6500						1	16	53	1103	28	3
1000			5										5	2	11
			15			1		15					15	1	3
4700		1200	1750	8000	162					1	68	447	2359	3	24
500			20	1000	10								30	2	10
38900	2950	1575	7087	48350	360	1		15		11	316	2394	9728	81	463
30600	2750	2425	8313	47250	308					12	412	3067	11598	46	523
8300	200			1100	52	1		15						35	
		850	1226							1	96	663	1860		60

## DISTRICT

2000	.....	.....	30	1000	20	..	..	.....	.....	1	30	.....	50	.....	.....
1800	.....	300	1500	11000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	45	125	1625	10	35
1400	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
1800	300	.....	325	7500	105	..	..	.....	.....	1	30	226	656	1	26
3000	.....	.....	200	1000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	51	135	135	10	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1400	.....	103	.....	2000	10	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	3	21
4000	2000	.....	15500	28000	250	..	..	.....	.....	1	65	586	16136	10	40
1800	.....	.....	150	2650	10	..	..	.....	.....	2	35	255	415	.....	.....
1000	86	.....	235	500	15	..	..	.....	.....	3	41	150	250	3	37
500	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	12
8000	3000	.....	.....	27000	108	..	..	.....	.....	1	19	577	.....	6	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1000	.....	.....	10	1000	10	..	..	.....	.....	1	37	250	270	2	36
.....	.....	.....	100	2000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	14	208	308	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1000	.....	700	374	3000	11	..	..	.....	.....	3	30	246	631	1	26
3500	1250	.....	300	1000	62	..	..	.....	.....	1	34	582	943	2	50
32200	6636	1103	18746	87650	601	..	..	.....	.....	17	431	3340	21544	59	383
35600	4360	500	55548	105400	675	1	..	1000	1000	14	402	3561	59070	42	519
.....	2276	603	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	3	29	.....	.....	17	.....
3400	.....	.....	36802	17750	74	1	..	1000	1000	.....	.....	221	27426	.....	136

五

100

1



# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

## DISTRICT

PROPERTY				INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			Total Table No. 1	General Organ Taken	Conf. Organ Taken	
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church property	Exp'd for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Chs. Dm'g or Dest'd	Ps'gs Dm'g or Dest'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected				
.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	3	12
3000	2000	.....	4155	13500	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	618	4773	6	34	
1000	445	100	1200	2500	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1215	1	9	
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1200	.....	.....	125	1000	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	1	4	
3000	1200	450	667	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	756	1206	2	20	
.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1	t	
1500	.....	.....	184	3500	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	3	18	
.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2	12	
4000	.....	800	386	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80	857	1243	9	48	
650	.....	.....	.....	1000	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	188	199	1	15	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	
800	520	.....	113	900	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	23	
750	.....	500	250	2000	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	250	273	1	15	
700	.....	.....	132	1000	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	227	231	1	22	
2200	300	.....	216	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	20	216	.....	10	
1500	.....	.....	.....	1900	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	
1000	16	200	14	1000	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	21	2	
1000	.....	.....	175	2000	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	12	
1500	.....	400	106	3100	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	338	338	5	23	
1100	.....	200	40	1800	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	22	38	1	20	
1000	.....	.....	196	2600	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	1	20	
2000	.....	200	1360	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	135	1385	1	6	
28400	4481	2850	10084	67100	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	317	3411	12939	61	345	
24400	4475	2325	7344	62760	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	343	3375	9514	27	439	
4000	6	535	2740	4340	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	3425	34	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	94	

## DISTRICT

300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1000	.....	.....	55	2500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	29	114	5	27
500	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	21
2000	.....	.....	175	4800	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	90	283	2	16
200	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	1	11
1200	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	75	125	4	68
250	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	10
600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	6
1000	.....	.....	39	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	2	49
800	275	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	2	12
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1500	.....	50	57	1200	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	2	18
5000	.....	.....	240	7950	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	90	791	1139	4	123
1000	.....	.....	.....	3200	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	35	61	4	28
1500	.....	2500	425	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	1	39
1800	140	1000	108	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	82	190	2	43
1000	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18
700	.....	.....	280	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	4	25
500	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	127	127	1	45
400	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1	7
600	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	7
1000	.....	.....	55	1000	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	114	181	1	21
23350	450	4400	2729	31450	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	265	1343	4266	43	602
23900	630	3955	6192	32500	241	1	.....	25	25	14	364	1926	8151	39	693
.....	.....	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8
550	180	.....	3463	1050	35	1	.....	25	25	4	99	583	3885	.....	.....

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1--

SEARCY

NAME OF CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH				
	Local Preachers	Add. on Profession of Faith	Add. by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
Argenta, First Church .....	1	20	32	116	202	10	2	1	1	21000	5300	....
Argenta, Gardner Memorial .....	2	27	23	13	299	24	17	2	2	3200	.....	1
Augusta and Gregory .....	...	21	13	10	285	14	1	1	1	15000	.....	1
Augusta Circuit .....	...	16	...	...	50	16	...	3	2	2000	.....	1
Auvergne and Weldon .....	...	20	4	2	238	10	1	3	3	3000	.....	1
Bellefonte Circuit .....	4	62	20	10	414	62	1	7	4	4000	.....	1
Beebe and Austin .....	3	91	44	9	341	60	11	4	3	2600	.....	1
Bradford and Bald Knob .....	3	7	...	32	330	2	1	4	3	3000	.....	1
Cabot and Jacksonville .....	...	6	16	20	315	3	3	2	2	7800	.....	1
Cato Circuit .....	2	15	1	5	261	8	6	5	5	5000	.....	1
Clinton Circuit .....	4	15	...	55	500	9	2	7	5	3000	.....	1
Griffithville Circuit .....	...	23	2	3	257	18	2	5	5	3500	.....	1
Harrison .....	2	10	16	22	237	4	3	1	1	13500	4229	2
Heber Springs .....	1	52	61	30	290	45	...	2	1	10000	2800	1
Higden and Shirley .....	...	52	35	3	144	...	...	3	1	400	.....	1
Judsonia and Kensett .....	...	50	40	6	200	30	1	2	2	3000	.....	1
Leslie .....	4	65	14	26	307	56	...	1	1	9000	1100	1
McRae Circuit .....	3	65	15	6	400	65	...	7	6	4500	100	1
Marshall .....	1	5	5	26	93	2	2	1	1	5000	.....	1
Pangburn Circuit .....	1	38	4	5	539	20	3	3	3	2500	.....	1
Searcy, First Church .....	1	3	17	204	302	3	3	1	1	18000	.....	1
Searcy Circuit .....	2	65	3	10	538	40	6	5	4	5000	.....	...
Valley Springs Circuit .....	1	7	4	53	270	7	4	5	4	2800	.....	1
Vilonia Circuit .....	3	40	11	4	702	40	...	7	7	9050	280	1
Total .....	38	775	380	670	7524	548	69	82	68	155850	13809	23
Total Last Year .....	17	488	320	231	5907	521	63	59	51	147550	14575	16
Increase .....	21	287	60	439	1617	27	6	23	17	8300	.....	7
Decrease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	666	....

## RECAPITULATION.

Batesville .....	39	823	529	501	7881	689	189	101	78	138200	14079	23
Booneville .....	18	571	244	536	5617	420	76	65	58	82350	1600	18
Conway .....	32	374	473	271	6697	301	70	82	61	191400	34155	22
Fayetteville .....	30	529	440	609	6242	378	50	73	53	16950	1500	22
Fort Smith .....	18	522	603	980	6112	362	65	56	45	137400	7376	20
Helena .....	7	679	308	132	5132	448	106	67	38	199200	23875	15
Jonesboro .....	16	461	363	420	5871	337	69	71	52	112550	8135	20
Paragould .....	21	527	343	870	7756	468	101	87	72	106950	5945	24
Searcy .....	38	775	380	670	7524	548	69	82	68	155850	13809	23
Total .....	219	5261	3683	4989	58832	3951	795	684	525	1293400	110474	187
Total Last Year .....	202	4888	3323	4372	58274	3494	833	672	516	1172333	86285	187
Increase .....	17	373	360	617	858	457	...	12	9	121067	24189	....
Decrease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	2



# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

## DISTRICT

PROPERTY				INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			Total Table No. 1	General Organ Taken	Conf. Organ Taken
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church property	Exp'd for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Chs. Dm'g or Dest'd	Ps'gs Dm'g or Dest'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected			
.....	.....	.....	335	4000	40	..	..	.....	.....	1	24	380	755	1	20
1500	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	14	.....	215	2	20
3000	400	.....	.....	12700	195	..	..	.....	.....	2	56	470	665	11	110
900	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
1000	.....	.....	11	2000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	3	17	202	214	1	35
500	.....	.....	1050	1900	25	1	..	400	.....	1	20	.....	1075	.....	25
1000	.....	.....	226	1500	29	..	..	.....	.....	1	22	147	255	1	30
1000	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	15	6	329	1	34
3000	900	.....	200	6000	100	..	..	.....	.....	2	56	421	721	.....	.....
700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32
800	.....	.....	1285	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1285	1	12
600	40	.....	108	.....	.....	1	..	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	3	18
3500	180	.....	1020	9700	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	50	258	1278	2	40
1200	.....	.....	800	3800	30	..	..	.....	.....	1	35	250	1080	2	20
300	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96	.....	.....
1000	75	.....	500	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	30
1100	.....	.....	237	3400	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	14	73	310	1	20
500	.....	300	150	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	2	28
750	.....	.....	62	300	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	24	135	197	2	22
1100	.....	.....	46	1000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	4	23
5500	.....	.....	43	9200	146	..	..	.....	.....	2	53	356	545	8	33
.....	.....	100	90	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	1	25
400	.....	.....	110	300	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	8	20	130	1	12
1000	.....	174	.....	1250	15	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	23
30300	1880	574	5808	57050	580	2	..	450	.....	19	408	2814	11059	49	624
33600	2260	100	15215	56550	367	..	..	.....	.....	15	369	3811	17360	59	541
.....	.....	474	.....	500	213	2	..	450	.....	4	39	.....	.....	.....	83
3300	380	.....	9407	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	997	6301	10	.....

## RECAPITULATION.

23700	1016	630	9331	69600	665	..	..	.....	.....	15	299	3320	12808	63	488
19900	1580	925	4313	26700	218	..	1	440	440	12	272	1477	5506	44	439
28600	1275	1150	29143	44850	2010	..	..	.....	.....	7	234	2018	18168	40	473
26250	3970	2000	5554	31850	479	..	..	.....	.....	12	278	2127	7787	91	377
33900	2950	1575	7087	48350	360	1	..	15	.....	11	316	2394	9728	81	463
32200	6636	1103	18746	87650	601	..	..	.....	.....	17	431	3340	21544	59	383
28400	4481	2850	10084	67100	433	..	..	.....	.....	10	317	3411	12939	67	345
23350	450	4400	2729	31450	206	..	..	.....	.....	10	265	1343	4266	43	602
30300	1880	574	5808	57050	580	2	..	450	.....	19	408	2814	11059	49	624
252300	24298	15207	92795	464600	5552	3	1	905	440	113	2820	22244	103805	537	4194
262950	22406	12780	148050	503910	3377	5	1	1295	1233	113	3265	25226	147708	446	5100
.....	1892	2427	.....	.....	2175	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....
10650	.....	.....	55255	39310	.....	2	..	390	793	5	445	2982	43903	.....	1086

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES						SUNDAY SCHOOLS																	Less Amount Else-where Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League					
Batesville, First Church .....	1	30	....	30	....	10	40	1	41	856	75	46	....	5	30	262	118	15	....	317	712	752	....	752	7959	8711	
Batesville, Cent. Av. & Bethesda	2	60	....	....	....	30	30	2	20	250	12	....	....	....	40	....	....	2	100	1	103	133	....	133	160	293	
Bexar Circuit .....	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	7	45	310	....	35	....	1	9	....	2	5	35	1	43	....	....	43	....	43	
Calico Rock Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	35	400	....	20	....	....	5	....	....	5	125	....	130	....	....	130	317	447	
Cotter Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	15	125	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	66	....	69	....	....	69	114	183	
Cave City Circuit .....	4	200	....	....	....	....	....	7	42	400	....	26	....	....	125	....	....	3	100	....	103	....	....	103	....	103	
Charlotte Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	21	125	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	2	10	....	12	....	....	12	....	12	
Desha Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18	200	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	100	....	102	....	....	102	....	102	
Evening Shade Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	120	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	....	25	41	66	
Floral Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	27	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	25	....	28	....	....	28	....	28	
Jacksonport Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14	110	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	2	19	....	21	....	....	21	....	21	
Lead Hill Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	120	....	2	....	....	35	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	16	167	173	
Marcella and Guion .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	18	200	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	20	....	24	....	....	24	6	30	
Melbourne Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	15	190	12	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	29	....	30	....	....	30	....	30	
Minturn Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	18	250	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	2	34	....	36	....	....	36	....	36	
Mountain Home .....	2	30	....	....	....	3	3	2	18	285	70	20	....	4	16	25	....	3	65	9	102	105	....	105	200	305	
Mountain View .....	1	43	....	....	....	....	....	1	14	158	30	20	....	....	17	20	....	....	81	....	101	....	....	101	....	101	
Newark .....	2	60	....	....	....	25	25	1	15	180	5	....	....	....	30	....	....	6	90	....	96	121	....	121	384	505	
Newport .....	1	45	15	15	....	136	166	2	22	224	....	52	....	2	19	57	....	5	200	56	318	484	72	412	948	1360	
Salado and Oil Trough .....	2	70	....	....	....	....	....	3	19	151	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	26	1	27	....	....	27	....	27	
Sulphur Rock Circuit .....	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	5	30	350	35	25	....	4	3	....	....	....	50	7	57	....	....	57	81	138	
Swifton and Alicia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	21	205	....	24	....	2	11	....	8	3	70	35	116	....	....	116	679	795	
Tuckerman and Kenyon .....	1	35	20	....	....	....	20	3	26	250	45	10	....	2	25	....	....	5	77	35	117	137	....	137	1583	1720	
Viola Circuit .....	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Yellville Circuit .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	16	150	....	8	....	3	25	15	....	9	45	20	89	....	20	69	179	248	
Total .....	19	636	35	45	....	204	284	79	543	6034	234	394	....	27	456	385	128	74	1408	482	2477	2761	92	2669	12808	15477	
Total Last Year .....	8	278	95	30	....	27	40	74	485	5582	134	143	1	26	314	335	160	53	784	130	1213	696	97	1720	9679	11414	
Increase .....	11	358	....	15	....	177	244	5	58	1452	150	251	....	1	142	50	....	21	624	352	1214	2065	....	939	3129	4063	
Decrease .....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## BOONEVILLE DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES						SUNDAY SCHOOLS															Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2		
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrolment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.				Total from S. S. & Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported
Adona Crcuit							5	30	280						19	17		2	62		81	81	17	64	200	264
Booneville	1	30				7	7	1	26	370		30	1	4	46	57			208		265	272	57	215	1250	1465
Booneville Circuit	1	10				20	20	5	50	200					40				40		40	45	5	40		40
Belleville Circuit	1	30				20	20	4	30	370	40	36			50	12		5	95		112	132	12	120	20	140
Bigelow								2	17	490		20		2	10	2		3	75	25	105	105	2	103	203	306
Branch Circuit								5	38	335						17			56	23	96	96	17	79	165	244
Cauthron Circuit								1	7	60									25		25	25		25	15	40
Danville	2	39				10	10	1	18	259		35		1	19	75		4	88	69	236	246	126	120	1368	1488
Dardanelle	1	15						1	19	313	25	38			9	60		3	114	55	232	232	60	172	935	1107
Dardanelle Circuit								5	35	521					7				32	3	35	35		35	51	86
Gravelly Circuit	1	30						3	26	325	15	20			40				60	10	70	70		70		70
Magazine Circuit	1	20				7	7	3	11	200					10			7	110		117	124		124	52	176
Ola and Perry	2	60						2	22	233		32			11	100		2	150	146	398	398	100	298	142	440
Petit Jean Circuit								3	9	150					4				15		15	15		15		15
Plainview Circuit	1	40				2	2	4	27	447	36	18			12			5	130	75	210	212		212	181	393
Perryville								1	10	41									15		15	15		15		15
Scranton and Prairie View								4	35	314					17	4		7	69	5	85	85	4	81	89	170
Waldron	2	80	10			3	13	1	12	230	51	21			6				110	5	115	128	10	119	450	568
Waldron Circuit								5	25	225					2				36	12	48	48		48		48
Walnut Tree Circuit	1																									
Paris	1	30				10	10	1	20	250				1		50			112		162	172	50	122	385	517
Total	14	384	10			64	74	62	467	5513	167	250	1	8	302	394		38	1592	428	2462	2536	460	2076	5506	7592
Total Last Year	11	338	44			109	153	57	430	4724	115	115		4	149	337		29	1494	287	2147	2300	453	1947	6679	8628
Increase	3	46						5	37	789	52	135	1	4	163	57		9	98	141	315	236	7	129		1036
Decrease			34			45	79																		1173	1036

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## CONWAY DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS															Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2	
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League				Less Amount Elsewhere Reported
Altus .....	1	35	...	...	...	10	10	3	20	250	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	120	15	139	149	...	149	102	251
Appleton Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	26	175	202
Atkins .....	1	...	10	...	...	10	20	1	18	200	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	10	100	...	210	230	10	220	297	527
Clarksville .....	2	60	10	5	...	20	35	1	22	440	...	32	...	...	40	31	...	5	170	...	206	241	41	200	8550	8750
Conway .....	1	250	25	25	...	...	50	1	51	1232	...	32	...	2	25	100	...	...	...	480	580	630	125	505	2420	2925
Conway Circuit .....	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	6	28	335	...	...	...	...	20	9	...	4	25	...	38	38	9	29	13	42
Damascus Circuit .....	1	50	...	...	...	30	30	2	12	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	24	54	...	54	...	54
Dover Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	111	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	13	13	...	13	28	41
Greenbrier Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38	390	...	...	...	...	25	14	...	3	51	...	68	68	13	55	90	145
Hartman and Spadra .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	29	301	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	3	74	...	77	77	...	77	52	129
Lamar Circuit .....	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	46	...	54	54	...	54	70	124
London Circuit .....	2	48	...	...	...	...	...	4	32	313	...	10	...	...	6	...	...	5	50	40	95	95	...	95	...	95
Morrilton .....	2	48	...	...	...	25	25	1	22	235	...	25	...	2	3	83	...	7	357	103	550	575	83	492	2234	2726
Naylor Circuit .....	2	50	...	...	...	15	15	6	40	300	...	...	...	1	25	10	...	4	68	16	98	113	10	103	100	203
Plumerville .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	75	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	60	...	63	63	3	60	334	394
Pottsville Circuit .....	1	20	...	...	...	5	5	4	27	272	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	90	...	90	95	...	95	240	335
Quitman and Rosebud .....	2	50	6	5	...	18	29	3	24	274	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	19	70	2	101	130	16	111	1554	1673
Quitman Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40	301	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	50	...	52	52	2	50	1200	1250
Russellville .....	1	44	...	...	...	12	12	1	20	374	...	39	...	...	2	69	...	5	175	...	249	261	69	192	269	730
Springfield Circuit .....	2	35	...	...	...	5	5	4	20	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	42	47	...	47	450	497
Total .....	18	684	51	30	...	150	236	60	487	6108	...	150	...	5	208	431	...	81	1608	656	2749	2985	371	2627	18168	21093
Total Last Year .....	15	502	74	...	...	169	243	63	498	6410	...	100	1	14	175	538	267	50	1928	219	3014	2880	1349	2481	22626	25097
Increase .....	3	182	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	33	...	...	31	...	437	...	105	...	146	...	...
Decrease .....	...	...	23	...	...	19	7	3	11	302	...	...	1	9	...	107	267	...	320	...	265	...	978	...	4458	4004

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS															Less Amount Else-where Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League				
Berryville .....	2	45	30	...	...	...	30	1	16	183	2	11	...	...	32	41	...	4	82	7	134	164	71	93	117	210
Berryville Circuit .....	2	45	30	...	...	...	30	2	4	60	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	4	12	...	16	16	...	16	125	141
Bentonville .....	2	44	5	15	2	10	32	1	22	250	20	10	...	...	20	140	...	6	260	10	356	488	343	343	444	787
Centerton Circuit .....	1	40	...	12	1	50	63	4	29	367	...	...	...	...	20	...	33	15	65	...	...	...	...	127	456	583
Eureka Springs .....	1	20	71	...	...	14	85	1	10	103	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	72	...	72	160	150	10	662	672
Elm Springs Circuit .....	1	40	10	...	...	150	110	4	35	406	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	4	103	3	150	260	50	10	264	474
Fayetteville .....	1	140	...	100	7	56	163	1	32	650	...	...	1	2	40	...	100	10	177	128	415	578	100	478	1736	2214
Green Forest .....	2	55	6	...	...	25	31	1	14	220	...	40	...	...	25	58	...	4	94	...	155	186	58	128	227	355
Goshen Circuit .....	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	20	20	...	20	40	60
Gravette and Gentry .....	2	30	...	5	...	...	...	2	20	210	...	25	...	2	8	...	...	5	159	4	168	173	...	173	130	306
Huntsville Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	130	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	1	16	16	...	16	...	16
Lincoln Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	120	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	6	37	45	82	82	...	82	61	143
White River Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Osage Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pea Ridge Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prairie Grove .....	2	100	15	11	3	15	44	1	17	306	21	37	...	...	25	25	...	2	50	4	81	81	...	81	100	181
Rogers .....	3	82	5	5	5	79	94	1	17	154	...	...	...	1	7	47	...	4	103	18	165	209	78	131	1797	1928
Siloam Springs .....	2	60	...	...	2	5	7	1	12	185	...	...	...	1	...	2	60	4	100	25	185	192	...	192	660	852
Springdale .....	1	42	...	10	3	21	34	1	9	340	20	20	...	...	23	9	25	3	136	15	198	232	9	223	492	715
Springtown Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	28	256	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	6	74	...	97	97	...	97	100	197
Viney Grove .....	1	25	2	...	...	...	...	3	26	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	50	...	59	61	...	61	281	342
War Eagle Circuit .....	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	24	24	...	24	109	133
Farmington Circuit .....	2	70	...	...	...	50	50	4	29	290	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	4	61	5	72	122	...	122	176	298
Winslow and Parkdale .....	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	17	...	17	40	57
Total .....	26	766	144	158	23	425	743	47	436	5045	94	163	1	8	281	422	220	104	1735	275	2654	3444	911	2658	8157	11018
Total Last Year .....	26	888	36	142	5	277	458	46	425	4939	44	107	3	21	236	236	370	45	1535	173	2336	2704	650	2360	12563	14926
Increase .....	...	...	108	16	18	148	285	1	11	706	50	56	...	...	45	186	...	59	200	102	318	740	261	298	...	...
Decrease .....	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4406	3908

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS														Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2		
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.				Total from S. S. & Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported
Alma .....	2	40	7	...	...	39	46	1	8	62	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	2	36	8	61	107	22	85	143	228
Beech Grove Circuit .....	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	17	19
Charleston Circuit .....	5	37	...	...	...	...	...	5	37	340	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	6	25	50	95	95	14	81	40	121
Fort Smith, Central Church....	2	85	...	60	6	40	106	1	31	630	80	31	1	2	106	100	...	10	280	435	825	931	100	831	970	1801
Fort Smith, Dodson Avenue....	2	47	...	7	2	3	12	1	22	275	13	...	...	...	...	36	...	4	126	70	236	248	36	160	154	314
Fort Smith, First Church.....	1	38	...	25	5	50	80	1	28	606	31	65	...	6	48	72	...	15	314	53	454	534	72	462	1123	1565
Fort Smith, Midland Heights....	2	60	...	...	...	114	114	1	12	183	12	...	...	...	...	35	...	4	47	19	105	219	52	167	120	287
Fort Smith Circuit .....	4	123	...	10	...	...	10	4	40	334	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	4	61	12	73	83	...	83	820	903
Greenwood .....	2	119	4	25	2	20	51	1	17	350	20	25	...	...	15	32	...	3	148	...	183	234	...	234	343	577
Hackett Circuit .....	1	20	...	...	...	5	5	5	35	300	...	35	...	...	6	20	...	4	118	...	142	147	5	142	156	303
Hartford and Mansfield .....	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	300	...	...	...	...	15	30	...	4	109	35	148	148	30	118	1443	1561
Huntington and Midland .....	3	66	...	...	3	1	4	3	40	500	24	30	...	4	35	85	...	2	139	...	226	230	...	230	83	313
Kibler Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	257	...	13	...	...	8	12	...	4	77	3	96	96	...	96	712	808
Mulberry Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	300	...	50	...	...	4	...	...	1	101	4	106	106	...	106	74	180
Ozark .....	2	55	5	...	2	60	67	1	20	318	10	23	...	3	23	49	...	12	176	...	237	304	74	304	1103	1333
Ozark Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	35	...	38	38	...	38	5	42
South Fort Smith .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	80	...	40	...	3	8	...	...	2	33	26	61	61	...	61	15	76
Van Buren .....	2	85	...	...	4	162	166	1	28	443	20	39	...	1	28	65	...	9	159	146	314	460	200	260	2359	2619
Van Buren Circuit .....	2	50	...	...	...	10	10	4	25	275	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	60	15	75	85	85	...	30	30
Total .....	26	814	16	127	24	504	671	42	448	5823	210	351	1	19	366	565	...	89	2006	876	3477	4028	690	3560	9710	13081
Total Last Year .....	17	535	60	38	...	333	431	42	454	5659	265	330	1	11	99	574	262	38	2159	955	3984	4415	852	3567	11598	15165
Increase .....	9	279	...	89	24	171	240	...	...	164	...	21	...	8	...	...	...	51	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease .....	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	55	...	...	...	267	9	262	...	153	...	507	387	162	7	1888	2084



# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## HELENA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS													Less Amount Else-where Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2		
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrolment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects					Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League
Brinkley .....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	80	80	1	14	125	.....	18	.....	.....	3	20	.....	5	95	.....	120	.....	.....	120	150	170
Clarendon .....	1	50	.....	.....	.....	80	80	1	18	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	7	150	60	217	297	245	297	625	1922
Colt Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	33	200	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	85	.....	88	.....	.....	88	14	100
Cotton Plant .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	138	12	14	1	1	2	60	.....	6	79	96	188	.....	.....	188	656	844
Forrest City .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	253	.....	.....	.....	1	35	21	.....	15	414	.....	450	.....	.....	439	135	573
Hamlin Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Haynes and Madison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	150	3	63	.....	3	7	7	.....	4	44	.....	55	.....	.....	110	113	223
Helena .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	558	61	50	6	2	23	225	.....	18	300	.....	543	.....	.....	543	16136	16679
Holly Grove and Marvel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	230	40	30	1	4	.....	55	.....	10	50	15	130	.....	55	75	415	490
Howell and Devew .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	280	.....	117	.....	.....	28	5	.....	6	125	16	152	.....	.....	152	250	402
LaGrange and Mellwood .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marianna .....	1	40	.....	50	.....	20	70	1	18	464	120	18	.....	4	16	61	.....	13	119	53	546	616	.....	616	686	1302
Marianna Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	122	.....	12	.....	6	12	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	70	.....	.....	70	.....	70
McCrary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	196	20	18	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	130	140	.....	.....	140	270	410
Parkin .....	1	24	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	4	52	44	110	115	35	80	308	388
Turner .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	5	27	6	38	.....	.....	38	.....	38
Wheatley and Moro .....	1	43	.....	.....	.....	10	10	6	41	474	.....	30	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	10	142	4	156	166	.....	166	246	411
Wynne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	234	18	31	1	1	25	.....	.....	10	82	22	.....	114	.....	114	943	1057
Total .....	5	202	5	50	.....	110	160	54	334	4171	274	476	9	21	253	464	.....	126	1844	446	3003	1308	335	3236	20847	25085
Total Last Year .....	4	110	.....	.....	.....	27	27	40	329	3298	129	193	.....	19	287	558	175	101	1480	473	2539	1370	911	2654	58946	61685
Increase .....	1	92	5	50	.....	83	133	14	55	873	145	283	9	2	.....	.....	.....	25	364	.....	464	.....	.....	582	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	94	175	.....	.....	27	.....	62	576	.....	38099	36600

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## JONESBORO DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS													Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2			
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects				Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported
Bardstown and Haefer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	550	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	4	40	10	59	59	...	59	...	59
Barfield Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	...	20	500	520
Blytheville	4	82	25	60	...	38	123	1	27	400	...	...	...	...	28	36	...	5	300	...	341	464	442	22	4773	4795
Blytheville Circuit	1	20	...	...	...	6	6	4	28	330	...	30	...	...	...	4	...	9	50	1	64	70	...	70	1215	1285
Brookland Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	3	36	36	...	36	...	36
Crawfordsville and Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	45	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	36	...	36	36	...	36	147	183
Earle	1	20	...	...	...	6	6	1	15	160	14	...	1	...	1	50	...	3	115	20	188	194	50	144	1206	1350
Gilmore Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	100	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	10	25	1	57	57	21	36	65	101
Harrisburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	146	...	...	...	4	...	29	...	5	162	9	...	205	...	205	258	463
Harrisburg Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	300	...	...	2	...	8	...	...	8	67	3	78	78	...	78	200	278
Jonesboro, First Church	1	50	10	...	2	27	39	2	78	626	6	50	...	...	17	...	307	8	413	223	951	990	...	990	1243	2233
Jonesboro, Fisher Street	1	26	5	5	...	1	11	2	18	248	...	48	...	2	5	61	5	5	151	24	242	253	61	191	199	390
Jonesboro Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	240	...	...	...	2	6	47	...	...	65	...	112	112	...	112	65	177
Lake City Circuit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	21	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	47	114	114	...	114	131	245
Luxora and Rozelle	1	20	25	...	...	25	50	2	15	100	15	8	...	1	3	30	...	9	100	31	170	220	25	195	273	468
Manilla and Dell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	250	30	30	...	2	12	25	...	7	104	...	136	136	32	104	231	335
Marion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	40	...	17	...	...	1	...	...	4	21	20	45	45	...	45	216	261
Marked Tree and Tyronza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	100	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	60	20	114	114	...	114	63	177
Monette and Macey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	282	...	...	...	...	22	18	...	1	...	...	19	19	...	19	41	60
Nettleton and Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	150	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	7	...	6	13	13	...	13	222	235
Osceola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28	260	...	...	...	...	33	48	...	10	200	...	258	258	48	210	338	548
Trinity Circuit	1	18	...	...	...	66	66	5	48	450	...	31	...	...	15	...	...	...	90	10	100	166	80	186	38	224
Vann Dale Circuit	1	40	32	...	2	10	44	4	16	210	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	5	90	5	133	177	...	177	130	367
Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	60	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	105	...	105	105	...	...	1385	1490
Total	11	276	97	65	4	179	345	58	482	4993	65	214	3	15	163	441	312	100	2291	453	3391	3931	759	3176	12939	15820
Total Last Year	7	195	5	33	...	36	74	60	509	5187	189	322	4	22	328	303	672	74	2385	529	3961	4035	837	3198	9607	12797
Increase	4	81	92	32	4	143	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	3332	3023
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	194	124	108	1	7	165	...	360	...	94	76	570	104	78	22	...	...



# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES						SUNDAY SCHOOLS													Less Amount Else-where Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2					
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrolment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies					Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League		
Ash Flat Circuit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20	360	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	25	...	25	
Black Rock, Portia and Hoxie...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	300	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	6	71	...	131	...	...	...	131	114	245	
Boydsville Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	37	56	...	56	...	56	...	56	
Corning .....	1	24	...	...	...	2	2	1	21	286	82	18	1	...	5	172	...	5	133	71	381	283	209	211	283	494		
Gainesville Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	40	438	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	96	...	96	...	96	435	531	...	531	
Imboden Circuit .....	2	50	...	...	...	4	4	6	60	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	7	201	...	233	...	233	125	358	...	358	
Peach Orchard Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	25	30	55	...	55	
Lorado .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	120	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	27	...	27	...	27	600	627	...	627	
Mammoth Spring .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	125	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	44	...	44	...	44	39	83	...	83	
Marmaduke .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28	320	...	...	...	...	25	19	...	2	70	126	217	...	217	125	342	...	342	
New Liberty Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	22	500	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	32	32	32	...	32	
Old Walnut Ridge Circuit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	
Paragould Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	300	...	...	...	...	30	24	...	9	75	...	108	...	108	57	165	...	165	
Paragould, First Church .....	1	93	...	35	...	37	72	1	25	579	35	60	2	2	117	114	100	25	320	...	559	631	462	169	1139	1308	...	1308
Paragould, East Side .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	21	262	...	52	1	4	6	...	...	4	108	6	118	...	118	61	179	...	179	
Piggott and Rector .....	1	50	2	...	...	35	37	2	32	450	...	30	1	4	4	160	...	3	125	451	738	776	160	616	425	1041	...	1041
Pocahontas and Biggers .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	150	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	52	10	82	...	82	200	282	...	282	
Pocahontas Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	273	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	
Reyno and Success .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	340	...	16	...	...	15	...	...	1	99	4	105	...	4	101	280	381	...	381
Salem .....	2	94	...	3	...	...	...	1	11	128	...	18	...	...	1	...	14	4	52	5	75	78	...	78	127	205	...	205
St. Francis Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	145	...	...	1	1	5	31	...	8	61	21	121	...	31	90	45	135	...	135
Smithville Circuit .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	25	214	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	17	...	17	...	17	10	27	...	27	
Walnut Ridge .....	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	184	...	...	...	2	24	81	...	...	118	11	210	...	81	129	181	310	...	310
Total .....	8	336	2	38	...	78	115	72	529	6119	117	219	6	15	339	621	139	57	1781	742	3440	1768	947	2645	4276	6921	...	6921
Total Last Year .....	2	89	...	...	...	32	32	57	392	4760	139	189	3	10	135	393	215	66	1886	498	2709	3090	386	2704	8151	10755	...	10755
Increase .....	6	247	2	38	...	46	83	15	157	1359	...	30	3	5	204	228	...	...	...	244	731	...	561	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	76	9	105	...	...	1322	...	59	3875	3834	...	3834

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## SEARCY DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES						SUNDAY SCHOOLS														Less Amount Else-where Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2			
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects					Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League	
Argenta, First Church.....	1	25				10	10	1	20	238		65		2	90	32	6	5	90	21	154	164	14	150	755	905	
Argenta, Gardner Memorial ...	2	65	10	10		161	181	2	16	205					20	14		1	78	7	100	281		281	215	496	
Augusta and Gregory .....	1	30			4		4	1	17	145	42	17			12			5	108		113	117		117	665	782	
Augusta Circuit .....	1	65						2	12	70				2	14												
Auvergne and Weldon .....								3	20	185					8		24	16	57	9	106	106		106	214	320	
Bellefonte Circuit .....	1	30						4	30	500	5	20			20			3	75		78	78		78	1075	1153	
Beebe and Austin .....	2	40				10	10	4	32	250					75	26		3	125	120	274	284	120	164	255	419	
Bradford and Bald Knob.....								4	20	180		10				26			52		78	78		78	329	407	
Cabot and Jacksonville .....	1	60		6		11	17	2	25	293	30	21		1	4		75	20	121	197	393	410		410	721	1131	
Cato Circuit .....								4	25	258				2	5				81			81		81		81	
Clinton Circuit .....								2	12	150								2	50		52	52		52	1285	1337	
Griffithville Circuit .....								4	21	246				4	3				65			65		65	108	173	
Harrison .....	2	45	15		2		17	1	17	406		21		1	8	86		14	162		262	279	101	178	1278	1456	
Heber Springs .....	2	65				75	75	2	20	250					20				120	60	180	255	75	180	1080	1260	
Higden and Shirley .....								2	12	140									40		40	40		40	96	136	
Judsonia and Kensett .....	1	35				15	15	2	20	190					20	10			75	150	235	250	10	240	500	740	
Leslie .....	2	70	20			54	74	1	20	400				1	31	35		5	90	42	173	247	60	187	310	497	
McRae Circuit .....								6	42	600				6	20			2	48		70	70		70	150	220	
Marshall .....	1	25	10	5	1		16	1	8	113				1	3	17		2	41	3	63	79	27	52	197	249	
Pangburn Circuit .....								5	46	347	21								73		73	73		73	46	119	
Searcy, First Church .....	1	43		25		24	49	1	40	406	22	21	1	1			100	6	306	196	608	657		657	545	1202	
Searcy Circuit .....								3	20	250				3	20	21			75		96	96	21	75	90	165	
Valley Springs Circuit .....								4	36	250		10				10			64		74	74	10	64	130	194	
Vilonia Circuit .....	1	30						7	42	400				1	35	5		42		47	47		47		47	15	62
Total .....	19	598	55	46	7	360	468	68	574	7222	120	185	1	23	408	282	115	128	1987	815	3259	2992	438	2185	9136	13632	
Total Last Year .....	12	403	35	65	10	144	258	59	476	5068	105	135	1	33	144	156	165	76	1697	603	2770	3023	292	3000	22134	25127	
Increase .....	7	195	20			216	210	9	98	2154	15	50			264	126		52	290	212	489		146				
Decrease .....				19	3									10			50	2				36		815	12998	11495	

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE RECAPITULATION.

NAME OF DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS															Less Amount Else- where Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrolment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Re- ceived into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & Epworth League				
Batesville .....	19	636	35	45	....	204	284	79	543	6034	284	394	....	27	456	385	128	74	1408	482	2477	2761	92	2669	12808	15477
Booneville .....	14	384	10	....	....	64	74	62	467	5513	167	250	....	8	302	394	....	38	1592	428	2462	2536	460	2076	5506	7592
Conway .....	18	684	51	30	....	150	236	60	487	6108	....	150	....	5	208	431	....	81	1608	656	2749	2985	371	2627	18168	21093
Fayetteville .....	26	766	144	158	23	425	743	47	436	5045	94	163	1	8	231	422	220	104	1735	275	2654	3444	711	2658	8157	11018
Fort Smith .....	26	814	16	127	24	504	671	42	448	5823	210	351	1	19	366	565	....	89	2006	876	3477	4028	690	3560	9710	13081
Helena ..	5	202	5	50	....	110	160	54	384	4171	274	476	9	21	253	464	....	126	1844	446	3003	1308	335	3236	2847	25085
Jonesboro .....	11	276	97	65	4	179	345	58	482	4993	65	214	3	15	163	441	312	100	2291	453	3391	3931	759	3176	12939	15820
Paragould .....	8	336	2	38	....	78	115	72	529	6119	117	219	6	15	339	621	139	57	1781	742	3440	1768	947	2645	4276	6921
Searcy .....	19	598	55	46	7	360	468	68	574	7222	120	185	1	23	408	282	115	128	1987	815	3259	2992	438	2185	9136	13632
Total .....	146	4696	415	559	58	2074	3096	542	4350	51028	1331	2402	21	141	2776	4005	914	797	16252	5173	26912	25753	4803	24832	83547	129719
Total Last Year .....	112	3861	374	308	15	1318	1905	531	4176	49057	1197	1693	14	166	1950	3772	2286	586	16285	4074	24109	26143	6172	24907	169137	194030
Increase .....	34	835	41	251	43	756	1191	11	174	1971	134	709	7	....	826	233	....	121	....	1099	2803	....	....	....	....	....
Decrease .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	1372	....	33	....	....	390	1369	75	85590	64311

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—

## BATESVILLE

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishop's Fund Assessed.	Bishop's Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Ass'd	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.
Batesville, First Church .....	270	270	1800	1800	34	34	144	144	192	192
Batesville, Central Ave. and Bethesda....	105	83	700	554	12	5	64	13	70	14
Bexar Circuit .....	76	39	507	262	11	3	46	3	61	7
Calico Rock Circuit .....	114	84	765	557	9	4	.....	.....	51	11
Cotter Circuit .....	60	31	390	302	10	2	55	11	57	11
Cave City Circuit .....	41	41	270	270	6	3	25	13	32	17
Charlotte Circuit .....	45	41	300	278	5	2	26	9	27	9
Desha Circuit .....	56	34	375	226	6	5	34	5	36	5
Evening Shade Circuit ..	51	52	340	347	8	.....	31	12	43	16
Floral Circuit .....	55	45	365	301	7	.....	34	.....	38	3
Jacksonport Circuit .....	42	5	275	150	8	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
Lead Hill Circuit .....	43	26	290	171	4	3	27	5	24	5
Marcella and Guion .....	35	26	235	160	5	3	21	.....	27	3
Melbourne Circuit .....	69	52	460	347	9	3	43	10	54	13
Minturn Circuit ..	73	75	490	500	9	3	45	.....	49	4
Mountain Home .....	86	86	574	574	8	8	46	36	52	40
Mountain View .....	75	62	500	416	9	3	46	16	53	19
Newark .....	120	108	800	717	15	.....	73	.....	85	.....
Newport .....	225	225	1500	1500	28	28	138	138	160	160
Salado and Oil Trough .....	75	38	500	255	9	4	46	18	53	21
Sulphur Rock Circuit .....	75	61	500	404	9	5	46	15	53	15
Swifton and Alicia .....	120	120	800	802	15	15	73	73	85	85
Tuckerman and Kenyon ...	120	125	800	850	19	19	83	40	107	40
Viola Circuit .....	30	8	200	111	5	.....	18	.....	26	2
Yellville Circuit .....	76	69	504	460	11	3	53	14	61	15
Total ..	2137	1806	13940	12314	271	155	1217	575	1539	707
Total Last Year .....	1831	1417	12088	9677	186	135	802	367	791	411
Increase .....	306	391	1852	2637	85	20	415	208	748	296
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## BOONEVILLE

Adona Circuit .....	104	70	546	374	8	3	52	13	50	10
Booneville .....	283	283	1500	1500	15	10	135	90	115	85
Bonneville Circuit .....	60	42	315	223	11	5	30	5	55	.....
Belleville Circuit .....	132	105	700	556	15	5	67	31	60	40
Bigelow .....	157	165	285	868	15	5	78	30	55	17
Branch Circuit .....	140	113	750	604	15	7	72	28	70	22
Cauthron Circuit .....	40	13	210	69	8	.....	20	.....	40	.....
Danville .....	115	137	720	720	15	15	67	69	66	66
Dardanelle .....	228	228	1200	1200	15	20	112	112	105	100
Dardanelle Circuit .....	98	51	512	273	12	5	46	10	40	9
Gravelly Circuit .....	128	96	672	506	15	3	64	10	60	9
Magazine Circuit .....	100	64	525	350	12	5	50	15	60	15
Ola and Perry .....	156	141	820	800	10	8	78	25	60	20
Paris .....	228	228	1200	1200	15	15	114	100	105	105
Petit Jean Circuit .....	56	39	300	204	8	5	28	25	45	15
Plainview Circuit .....	128	108	672	572	10	4	64	30	60	24
Perryville .....	60	19	375	103	9	.....	.....	5	40	.....
Scranton and Prairie View .....	112	90	588	477	15	8	52	15	88	30
Waldron .....	160	160	840	840	15	8	80	30	85	20
Waldron Circuit .....	43	25	287	160	9	1	22	1	50	1
Walnut Tree Circuit .....	56	55	294	275	8	.....	28	.....	35	.....
Total .....	2584	2232	13861	11674	255	132	1259	644	1334	598
Total Last Year .....	2689	2192	14382	11570	264	123	1220	661	1140	580
Increase .....	.....	40	.....	104	.....	9	39	.....	194	18
Decrease .....	105	.....	521	.....	9	.....	.....	17	.....	.....

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

## DISTRICT

Foreign Missions Special.	Home & Conference Missions Assessed	Home & Conference Missions Paid	Home Missions Special.	Conference Missions Special.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Church Extension Special.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	American Bible Society Assessed.	American Bible Society Paid.	For Orphanage Assessed	For Orphanage Paid.	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Total from Table 2.	Grand Total for Year.
.....	192	192	.....	20	89	89	.....	130	130	5	5	32	32	1441	.....	8711	13060
.....	70	14	.....	.....	32	6	.....	47	8	.....	.....	12	5	75	50	293	1120
.....	60	6	.....	.....	28	2	.....	41	3	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	43	370
.....	51	11	.....	.....	23	6	.....	35	8	.....	.....	9	5	135	.....	447	1263
.....	56	11	.....	.....	26	5	.....	39	5	.....	.....	9	2	29	2	183	594
.....	32	17	.....	.....	15	8	.....	22	11	.....	.....	5	3	.....	2	103	488
.....	26	9	.....	.....	12	8	.....	18	8	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	12	379
.....	35	5	.....	.....	16	4	.....	24	3	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	102	290
.....	43	16	.....	.....	20	10	.....	29	9	.....	.....	7	4	.....	196	66	728
.....	38	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	28	377
.....	43	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	21	176
.....	23	5	.....	.....	11	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	4	3	16	85	173	497
.....	27	3	.....	.....	12	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	30	228
.....	53	12	.....	.....	25	6	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	15	30	490
.....	48	3	.....	.....	23	4	.....	33	9	.....	1	9	5	.....	15	36	655
.....	50	50	.....	.....	24	17	.....	36	26	5	4	9	9	75	50	305	1290
.....	54	19	.....	.....	25	10	.....	38	13	2	2	9	3	100	100	101	864
.....	86	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	124	242	505	1606
.....	161	161	.....	.....	74	74	.....	109	109	.....	.....	27	37	775	102	1360	4669
.....	54	22	.....	.....	25	10	.....	37	14	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	27	413
.....	54	15	.....	.....	25	9	.....	37	15	2	1	9	5	50	50	138	783
.....	86	86	.....	.....	40	40	.....	58	58	.....	.....	14	14	125	112	795	2325
40	107	40	.....	.....	49	30	.....	73	30	5	5	18	13	125	135	1720	3226
.....	27	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
.....	62	20	.....	.....	29	7	.....	42	12	.....	2	10	4	150	50	248	1054
40	1538	717	.....	20	713	353	.....	1049	463	19	20	260	161	3220	1206	15477	37245
2	693	355	282	.....	465	205	16	604	170	45	35	62	1	636	7853	3315	26165
38	845	362	.....	20	248	148	.....	445	293	.....	.....	198	160	2584	.....	12162	11080
.....	.....	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	26	15	.....	.....	.....	6652	.....	.....

## DISTRICT

.....	50	21	.....	.....	37	11	.....	35	11	5	2	7	3	20	13	264	815
.....	115	90	.....	.....	60	35	.....	75	35	9	2	15	4	150	310	1465	4059
.....	55	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	32	5	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	45	40	365
.....	60	60	.....	.....	45	20	.....	45	20	7	5	15	7	50	110	140	1149
.....	55	17	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	50	17	4	4	15	5	100	542	306	2076
.....	70	23	.....	.....	45	10	.....	50	5	8	.....	13	5	.....	.....	244	1061
.....	40	5	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	40	127
.....	66	66	.....	.....	50	50	.....	66	66	4	4	15	15	92	47	1488	2835
.....	105	105	.....	.....	75	70	.....	77	70	5	9	25	14	200	355	1107	3590
.....	40	7	.....	.....	35	6	.....	40	6	6	1	12	.....	12	24	86	490
.....	60	9	.....	.....	40	7	.....	50	8	4	1	15	3	25	10	70	757
.....	55	15	.....	.....	30	10	.....	35	10	3	5	15	.....	.....	.....	176	665
.....	65	22	.....	.....	37	16	.....	45	13	3	1	12	8	147	.....	440	1641
.....	165	105	.....	.....	60	20	.....	70	20	6	1	20	10	200	140	517	2661
.....	45	25	.....	.....	30	5	.....	30	9	2	1	11	5	.....	.....	15	348
.....	60	25	.....	.....	40	16	.....	50	20	5	2	14	10	87	380	393	1671
.....	40	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	15	142
.....	88	31	.....	.....	50	15	.....	55	18	5	3	17	5	30	125	170	1017
.....	85	30	.....	.....	50	15	.....	55	15	4	4	15	15	75	5	568	1795
.....	50	1	.....	.....	25	1	.....	27	1	3	1	9	1	5	.....	48	248
.....	35	13	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	25	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	344
.....	1344	670	.....	.....	854	307	.....	1019	349	86	46	280	110	1193	2106	7572	27856
.....	1253	731	.....	.....	774	334	.....	799	334	108	58	234	125	1467	1838	7451	28639
.....	86	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	220	15	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	268	121	.....
.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	22	12	.....	15	274	.....	.....	783

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3--

## CONWAY

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishop's Fund Assessed.	Bishop's Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Ass'd	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.
Altus .....	78	71	448	403	4	4	42	25	45	25
Appleton Circuit .....	20	8	143	127	2	1	12	2	15	2
Atkins .....	142	142	750	757	12	10	71	57	74	64
Clarksville .....	228	228	1200	1200	16	8	114	50	140	90
Conway .....	380	380	2000	2000	35	35	180	180	255	255
Conway Circuit .....	71	55	404	314	7	5	32	16	40	19
Damascus Circuit .....	22	12	165	128	4	1	10	.....	25	2
Dover Circuit .....	66	24	379	136	6	.....	35	.....	40	.....
Greenbrier Circuit .....	95	66	540	372	6	2	50	10	60	15
Hartman and Spadra .....	147	115	773	655	8	2	73	8	57	8
Lamar Circuit .....	.....	.....	700	640	6	3	56	24	60	24
London Circuit .....	90	74	510	419	4	3	48	15	45	13
Morrilton .....	343	343	1800	1800	30	30	171	171	240	240
Naylor Circuit .....	80	80	455	455	6	1	42	7	60	5
Plumerville .....	.....	91	.....	514	4	2	.....	1	41	18
Pottsville Circuit .....	120	93	630	500	10	8	48	30	50	25
Quitman and Rosebud .....	122	98	665	544	8	5	62	35	60	.....
Quitman Circuit .....	70	53	400	303	6	5	37	15	40	10
Russellville .....	228	222	1200	1200	20	20	112	112	145	145
Springfield Circuit .....	87	58	440	327	6	1	41	6	36	5
Total .....	2689	2213	13602	12594	200	145	1236	764	1543	965
Total Last Year .....	2713	2383	14753	13160	293	201	1298	781	1372	965
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....
Decrease .....	24	170	1151	566	93	56	62	17	.....	3

## FAYETTEVILLE

Berryville .....	114	114	600	600	9	9	57	57	45	45
Berryville Circuit .....	41	31	219	212	5	2	20	4	25	12
Bentonville .....	228	190	1200	1000	23	23	114	112	127	128
Centerton Circuit .....	90	84	475	444	11	5	45	21	55	28
Eureka Springs .....	96	96	504	504	12	12	48	48	71	71
Elm Springs Circuit .....	88	89	462	475	10	6	44	35	59	59
Fayetteville .....	342	342	1800	2000	38	38	171	171	209	209
Green Forest .....	159	173	791	913	13	8	75	42	73	40
Goshen Circuit .....	93	40	491	212	10	3	43	13	54	15
Gravette and Gentry .....	96	82	504	435	11	9	48	25	64	25
Huntsville Circuit .....	52	38	273	204	8	2	25	8	45	10
Lincoln Circuit .....	70	50	370	262	10	4	35	10	48	13
*Osage Circuit .....	80	.....	426	.....	6	.....	40	.....	35	.....
Pea Ridge Circuit .....	108	85	642	515	12	10	60	40	68	45
Prairie Grove .....	160	160	840	840	15	15	80	80	86	86
Rogers .....	228	171	1200	900	19	7	114	33	104	25
Siloam Springs .....	170	150	900	900	14	4	85	20	76	20
Springdale .....	144	144	764	756	10	10	72	60	55	55
Springtown Circuit .....	89	87	471	468	10	5	44	25	60	20
Viney Grove .....	96	70	504	442	6	3	48	15	38	12
War Eagle Circuit .....	32	32	216	216	6	1	17	2	34	5
Farmington Circuit .....	67	60	358	317	6	4	34	23	33	22
Winslow and Parkdale .....	68	20	357	151	5	1	34	4	29	4
Marble Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	17	.....	34	.....
Total .....	2702	2339	14367	12766	280	181	1370	848	1525	949
Total Last Year .....	2610	1886	14349	10619	295	173	1292	781	1363	1015
Increase .....	92	453	18	2147	.....	8	78	67	162	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	66

\*Report from Osage Circuit carried over and \$16 sent to proper boards.



## DISTRICT

Foreign Missions Special.	Home & Conference Missions Assessed	Home & Conference Missions Paid	Home Missions Special.	Conference Missions Special.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Church Extension Special.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	American Bible Society Assessed.	American Bible Society Paid.	For Orphanage Assessed	For Orphanage Paid.	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Total from Table 2.	Grand Total for Year.
.....	45	30	.....	.....	30	8	.....	35	8	4	.....	.....	7	60	10	251	902
.....	15	2	.....	.....	8	2	.....	8	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	202	349
.....	74	70	.....	.....	54	25	.....	66	50	6	4	.....	20	125	324	527	2175
12	140	90	.....	.....	75	30	.....	85	35	10	5	.....	10	264	360	8750	11117
.....	255	255	.....	.....	160	160	.....	180	180	25	25	.....	45	3000	.....	1550	24945
.....	40	19	.....	.....	26	10	.....	31	12	3	2	.....	5	25	.....	29	511
.....	35	2	.....	.....	22	1	.....	22	1	2	1	.....	10	15	.....	54	227
.....	40	25	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....	.....	1	8	.....	41	235
.....	60	15	.....	.....	42	10	.....	46	11	4	1	.....	.....	25	40	145	716
.....	57	8	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	42	.....	4	.....	.....	4	68	56	129	1053
.....	60	24	.....	.....	40	16	.....	46	16	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	124	876
.....	45	13	.....	.....	30	12	.....	34	12	3	3	.....	4	60	33	95	756
.....	240	240	.....	.....	140	140	.....	160	160	21	21	.....	40	310	453	2726	6424
.....	60	20	.....	.....	40	2	.....	44	5	4	3	.....	.....	70	61	103	912
.....	41	20	.....	.....	24	10	.....	24	10	2	1	.....	5	90	25	394	1181
.....	50	25	.....	.....	40	15	.....	40	13	4	1	.....	8	75	15	335	1143
5	60	35	.....	.....	45	30	.....	46	30	4	4	.....	11	75	10	1673	2555
.....	28	10	.....	.....	24	15	.....	28	5	3	.....	.....	.....	25	40	1250	1733
.....	145	145	.....	.....	90	90	.....	103	103	14	14	.....	25	194	93	461	2830
.....	36	5	.....	.....	30	4	.....	35	5	5	1	.....	2	.....	5	497	916
17	1516	1053	.....	.....	978	580	.....	1099	658	126	89	.....	191	4484	1540	19336	61556
57	1480	1107	.....	190	910	530	.....	950	461	121	71	.....	195	2308	9851	24458	57409
.....	36	.....	.....	.....	68	50	.....	149	197	4	18	.....	.....	2176	.....	.....	4147
40	.....	54	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7311	5122	.....

## DISTRICT

[illegible]

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—

## FORT SMITH

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishop's Fund Assessed.	Bishop's Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- dow nt Fund Ass'd	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- dow nt Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.
Alma .....	133	133	700	700	12	6	66	43	55	33
Beech Grove Circuit .....	30	14	200	151	7	1	14	2	25	2
Charleston Circuit .....	150	127	800	696	20	7	76	30	90	28
Fort Smith, Central Church.....	400	400	2100	2100	40	40	200	200	200	200
Fort Smith, Dodson Avenue .....	128	116	800	612	15	8	74	40	75	41
Fort Smith, First Church.....	256	257	1350	1500	30	30	123	128	125	125
Fort Smith, Midland Heights.....	114	90	600	500	12	6	57	30	50	25
Fort Smith Circuit .....	100	97	525	510	15	5	50	16	60	19
Greenwood .....	209	192	1200	1200	20	15	114	60	95	51
Hackett Circuit .....	100	96	550	519	15	10	52	20	60	20
Hartford and Mansfield .....	115	114	600	701	15	15	56	56	75	75
Huntington and Midland .....	104	97	546	516	15	8	52	26	75	37
Kibler Circuit .....	55	61	350	405	12	8	32	12	60	24
Mulberry Circuit .....	120	88	630	470	12	6	60	15	90	25
Ozark .....	190	190	1000	1000	15	15	96	96	85	85
Ozark Circuit .....	73	46	417	291	10	4	39	8	60	10
South Fort Smith .....	5	5	100	65	3	2	5	3	5	2
Van Buren .....	285	285	1500	1500	25	25	142	142	145	145
Van Buren Circuit .....	60	60	340	340	7	1	32	5	45	6
Total .....	2627	2468	14308	13776	300	212	1345	932	1475	953
Total Last Year .....	2617	2499	13963	13286	289	205	1273	929	1360	1008
Increase .....	10		345	490	11	7	72	3	115	
Decrease .....		31								45

## HELENA

Brinkley	112	125	800	800	14	8	72	38	64	28
Clarendon	196	196	1350	1350	25	25	123	123	107	107
Colt Circuit	113	93	806	664	14	13	72	15	64	17
Cotton Plant	140	140	1000	1000	17	17	92	92	80	80
Forrest City	210	210	1500	1500	28	27	146	110	128	105
Hamlin Circuit	42		300	12	4		18		16	
Haynes and Madison	110	103	790	722	23	9	71	18	62	19
Helena	336	336	2400	2400	40	40	218	218	192	172
Holly Grove and Marvel	140	140	1000	1000	17	17	92	92	80	80
Howell and Devew	103	90	725	552	13	3	65	16	58	14
La Grange and Mellwood	70	87	500	505	9	5	42	10	40	10
Marianna	226	226	1600	1600	28	28	146	146	128	128
Marianna Circuit	77	62	553	432	6	2	27	9	23	7
McCrory	126	126	900	1000	16	16	84	84	72	72
Parkin	126	126	900	900	16	10	84	30	72	20
Turner	56	42	400	338	7		36		32	
Wheatley and Moro	144	123	1029	864	17	6	94	30	82	22
Wynne	140	140	1000	1000	17	17	92	92	92	80
Total	2467	2365	17553	16739	314	243	1570	1123	1392	961
Total Last Year	2329	2012	18513	15961	301	225	1324	898	1326	714
Increase	138	353		778	13	18	246	225	66	247
Decrease			960							



# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## DISTRICT

Foreign Missions Special.	Home & Conference Missions Assessed	Home & Conference Missions Paid	Home Missions Special.	Conference Missions Special.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Church Extension Special.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	American Bible Society Assessed.	American Bible Society Paid.	For Orphanage Assessed	For Orphanage Paid.	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Total from Table 2.	Grand Total for Year.
.....	55	55	.....	.....	40	22	.....	48	28	2	1	10	5	126	82	228	1462
.....	55	2	.....	.....	18	1	.....	18	1	2	.....	7	.....	8	.....	19	201
.....	90	34	.....	.....	65	24	.....	70	26	3	4	18	8	80	.....	121	1183
.....	200	200	.....	.....	130	130	.....	140	140	14	14	25	25	1070	1278	1801	7598
.....	75	41	.....	.....	48	26	.....	60	32	5	2	17	9	102	42	314	1375
.....	125	125	.....	.....	85	35	.....	85	85	9	9	25	25	479	1062	1657	5568
.....	50	25	.....	.....	30	15	.....	40	20	6	2	18	10	90	120	287	1220
.....	60	19	.....	.....	40	13	.....	43	14	5	1	10	3	88	.....	903	1698
.....	95	51	.....	.....	65	40	.....	71	47	7	6	18	14	.....	.....	577	2241
.....	60	10	.....	.....	40	9	.....	52	10	6	6	15	15	90	235	303	1343
.....	75	75	.....	.....	50	50	.....	59	59	4	4	18	18	100	250	1561	3078
.....	75	38	.....	.....	50	25	.....	56	28	6	5	18	12	110	215	318	1350
.....	60	7	.....	.....	40	12	.....	43	12	6	1	10	5	35	62	808	1469
.....	90	25	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	65	.....	6	.....	8	8	60	36	180	913
.....	85	85	.....	.....	50	50	.....	60	60	10	10	20	.....	300	500	1333	3734
.....	60	10	.....	.....	30	7	.....	34	7	4	2	10	.....	25	10	43	464
.....	5	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....	5	2	1	1	5	2	24	.....	76	189
20	145	145	.....	.....	77	77	.....	88	88	9	9	20	20	364	275	2619	5714
.....	45	8	.....	.....	20	5	.....	23	2	4	1	8	4	.....	125	30	587
20	1475	957	.....	.....	938	593	.....	1060	661	114	76	280	183	3151	4282	13178	41387
68	1460	1034	.....	367	882	618	.....	877	563	95	66	180	142	3311	2276	15165	42037
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	183	98	19	10	100	41	.....	2006	.....	.....
48	.....	77	.....	367	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	1987	650

## DISTRICT

.....	64	30	.....	.....	46	24	.....	45	25	2	2	13	9	95	.....	170	1356
.....	107	107	.....	.....	78	78	.....	78	78	.....	3	27	.....	190	100	1922	4302
.....	64	.....	.....	.....	46	10	.....	45	10	.....	.....	13	12	.....	8	100	865
.....	80	80	.....	.....	58	58	.....	58	58	.....	1	16	16	149	75	844	2620
.....	128	105	.....	.....	92	75	.....	92	74	5	5	25	25	300	1309	573	4539
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	62	18	.....	.....	45	14	.....	45	12	.....	1	12	8	82	133	223	1313
.....	182	182	.....	.....	138	108	.....	138	137	.....	5	38	38	.....	.....	16679	20314
.....	80	80	.....	.....	58	58	.....	58	58	10	10	16	16	120	205	450	2368
.....	58	18	.....	.....	41	10	.....	41	10	.....	.....	12	3	26	187	402	1332
.....	40	10	.....	.....	28	7	.....	28	9	.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	751
.....	128	128	.....	15	92	92	.....	92	92	.....	.....	26	.....	459	673	1302	6216
.....	23	6	.....	.....	17	5	.....	17	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	7	.....	610
.....	72	72	.....	.....	52	52	.....	52	52	.....	.....	15	15	250	85	203	2028
.....	72	25	.....	.....	52	15	.....	52	10	.....	3	15	10	106	50	388	1695
.....	32	5	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	15	35	38	474
.....	82	30	.....	.....	58	20	.....	58	12	6	2	17	10	19	158	411	1709
.....	92	80	.....	.....	58	58	.....	58	58	.....	.....	16	16	226	523	105	2944
.....	1392	956	.....	15	992	684	.....	990	745	23	33	284	185	2037	3550	23810	55443
38	1228	785	22	.....	923	502	.....	786	398	8	16	226	165	2423	1921	61784	91710
.....	164	171	.....	15	69	182	.....	204	347	15	17	58	20	.....	1629	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	37974	36262

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—

## JONESBORO

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishop's Fund Assessed.	Bishop's Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Ass'd	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.
Bardstown and Haefer .....	69	60	695	600	10	10	56	.....	56	.....
Barfield Circuit .....	30	21	400	230	7	6	35	23	39	23
Blytheville .....	178	178	1600	1600	21	21	142	142	121	121
Blytheville Circuit .....	70	70	700	630	16	4	69	5	83	6
Brookland Circuit .....	30	8	300	100	8	1	24	2	66	5
Crawfordsville and Vincent .....	90	71	810	685	8	....	72	.....	42	.....
Earle .....	144	144	1300	1300	13	13	104	104	70	70
Gilmore Circuit .....	77	48	700	450	7	....	62	8	38	16
Harrisburg .....	110	98	1000	885	14	7	80	40	80	40
Harrisburg Circuit .....	70	32	635	315	12	2	56	.....	71	10
Jonesboro, First Church .....	300	322	2000	2240	34	34	184	184	187	187
Jonesboro, Fisher Street .....	77	77	700	700	11	11	44	44	64	64
Jonesboro Circuit .....	44	29	400	302	5	5	35	7	26	10
Lake City Circuit .....	86	67	775	584	9	5	71	33	50	50
Luxora and Rozelle .....	110	110	1000	1000	12	12	88	88	65	65
Manilla and Dell .....	72	60	725	540	11	5	64	10	58	10
Marion .....	100	100	900	950	9	4	80	30	53	20
Marked Tree and Tyronza.....	120	96	1100	820	11	5	98	18	59	15
Monette and Macey .....	83	60	750	548	13	4	67	22	71	23
Nettleton and Bay .....	85	65	850	770	10	10	76	11	56	12
Osceola .....	166	166	1500	1500	16	16	133	133	92	92
Trinity Circuit .....	75	53	600	539	19	5	60	30	107	.....
Vann'de Circuit .....	66	61	600	557	11	11	53	22	64	4
Wilson .....	100	100	1000	1000	9	....	71	.....	51	.....
Total .....	2354	2096	21044	18845	296	191	1822	956	1666	843
Total Last Year .....	2100	1773	21071	17850	298	191	1496	820	1279	777
Increase .....	254	323	.....	995	.....	.....	326	136	387	66
Decrease .....	.....	.....	31	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PARAGOULD

[illegible]

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## DISTRICT

Foreign Missions Special.	Home & Conference Missions Assessed	Home & Conference Missions Paid	Home Missions Special.	Conference Missions Special.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Church Extension Special.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	American Bible Society Assessed.	American Bible Society Paid.	For Orphanage Assessed	For Orphanage Paid.	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Total from Table 2.	Grand Total for Year.
.....	56	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	59	739
.....	39	3	.....	.....	21	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	520	828
100	121	121	.....	.....	71	71	.....	81	81	.....	.....	20	20	691	825	4795	9767
.....	83	6	.....	.....	59	5	.....	51	5	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	1285	2022
.....	66	5	.....	.....	26	2	.....	32	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	36	163
.....	42	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	183	944
.....	60	60	.....	.....	40	40	.....	43	43	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	1350	3183
.....	38	15	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	20	.....	101	665
.....	80	40	.....	.....	45	20	.....	56	23	.....	3	13	7	.....	.....	463	1626
.....	71	10	.....	.....	41	5	.....	50	5	.....	2	12	2	115	.....	278	777
.....	187	187	.....	.....	106	111	.....	136	136	.....	14	31	31	639	1406	2233	7724
.....	64	64	.....	.....	37	37	.....	46	46	.....	6	11	11	.....	.....	390	1373
.....	26	10	.....	.....	15	5	.....	18	5	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	177	559
.....	50	50	.....	.....	29	10	.....	37	10	.....	1	8	8	.....	.....	245	1063
.....	65	65	.....	.....	37	37	3	49	49	.....	3	11	11	.....	.....	468	1911
.....	53	10	.....	.....	31	3	.....	43	10	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	335	1219
.....	53	20	.....	.....	30	15	.....	37	18	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	261	735
.....	59	15	.....	.....	29	5	.....	45	5	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	177	1158
.....	71	22	.....	.....	43	14	.....	54	18	.....	.....	13	4	.....	.....	60	775
.....	56	12	.....	.....	32	10	.....	40	11	.....	.....	9	9	36	.....	235	1180
.....	92	92	.....	.....	52	52	.....	63	63	.....	8	15	15	.....	.....	548	2685
.....	107	30	.....	.....	60	5	.....	74	5	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	224	971
.....	64	54	.....	.....	37	7	.....	45	6	.....	1	11	6	.....	.....	307	1036
.....	51	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1490	2722
100	1685	891	.....	.....	828	456	3	1147	543	40	40	273	166	1501	2231	16220	44735
.....	1250	685	.....	.....	842	437	.....	716	359	23	24	180	161	2079	2972	12797	41070
100	435	206	.....	.....	.....	19	3	431	184	17	16	93	5	.....	.....	3423	3715
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578	741	.....	.....

## DISTRICT

.....	44	5	.....	.....	27	5	.....	33	2	8	1	8	1	.....	.....	25	312
.....	65	11	.....	.....	41	5	.....	45	6	5	1	12	1	40	8	245	1026
.....	44	5	.....	.....	27	6	.....	32	5	9	2	8	.....	15	4	56	494
.....	117	92	.....	.....	74	60	.....	86	68	6	5	22	17	170	211	494	2452
.....	51	25	.....	.....	32	16	.....	37	18	12	6	10	6	21	25	531	1205
.....	39	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	28	.....	9	.....	7	.....	75	415	358	1769
.....	52	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	37	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	60	55	385
.....	59	9	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	43	.....	9	1	11	.....	.....	.....	627	1174
.....	68	11	.....	.....	42	5	.....	50	4	3	1	13	.....	.....	.....	83	817
.....	59	20	.....	.....	37	15	.....	43	14	7	2	11	5	.....	.....	342	1110
.....	5	29	19	.....	18	10	.....	21	2	8	2	5	5	30	97	32	557
.....	49	13	.....	.....	30	9	.....	36	10	7	2	8	5	.....	.....	12	508
.....	54	21	.....	.....	40	20	.....	46	21	8	4	12	5	40	50	165	880
.....	60	162	162	.....	102	102	.....	119	119	10	10	31	31	1017	1050	1308	5841
.....	54	25	.....	.....	34	15	.....	39	15	6	1	10	.....	100	105	179	1093
.....	117	80	.....	.....	74	55	.....	86	45	8	4	22	22	100	262	1041	3163
.....	88	15	.....	.....	56	12	.....	64	13	3	1	16	8	68	108	282	1450
.....	65	5	.....	.....	40	2	.....	47	2	5	1	12	3	15	31	28	620
.....	64	5	.....	.....	40	3	.....	47	3	8	.....	12	.....	60	92	381	963
.....	59	18	.....	.....	36	11	.....	42	13	6	2	11	3	38	53	205	882
.....	51	7	.....	.....	20	4	.....	23	6	3	1	5	.....	13	.....	135	403
.....	43	14	.....	.....	27	8	.....	32	10	8	2	8	3	5	.....	27	408
.....	87	42	.....	.....	55	25	.....	64	30	4	2	16	8	90	715	310	2346
65	1400	604	.....	.....	946	393	.....	1100	406	153	51	320	123	1898	3306	6921	29363
.....	1006	427	.....	.....	891	343	9	713	240	72	31	252	89	2791	1003	10755	29553
65	394	177	.....	.....	55	50	.....	387	166	81	20	68	34	.....	2303	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	893	.....	3834	190

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3--

## SEARCY

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishop's Fund Assessed.	Bishop's Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Ass'd	Conf. Claimants and Superannuate En- down't Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.
Argenta, First Church .....	180	150	1200	1004	15	10	110	40	93	40
Argenta, Gardner Memorial .....	108	78	720	519	11	5	64	22	70	15
Augusta and Gregory .....	180	180	1200	1200	21	21	85	85	99	99
Augusta Circuit .....	45	37	300	246	6	6	28	14	36	18
Auvergne and Weldon .....	105	105	700	700	11	11	64	64	71	71
Bellefonte Circuit .....	63	60	425	399	7	7	40	.....	51	10
Beebe and Austin .....	90	92	602	620	11	10	55	33	71	40
Bradford and Bald Knob .....	99	31	561	271	10	8	52	15	65	15
Cabot and Jacksonville .....	150	144	1000	956	15	10	92	54	93	93
Cato Circuit .....	54	54	365	365	7	3	33	8	47	4
Clinton Circuit .....	90	83	600	475	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4
Griffithville Circuit .....	84	62	560	395	11	6	51	.....	64	5
Harrison .....	180	180	1200	1200	17	12	110	78	127	90
Heber Springs .....	150	150	1000	1000	15	8	92	20	92	15
Higden and Shirley .....	79	38	530	419	6	1	48	1	46	2
Judsonia and Kensett .....	97	97	650	650	9	9	59	10	58	20
Leslie .....	100	100	665	685	11	11	61	40	77	40
McRae Circuit .....	75	67	500	447	10	8	46	18	66	16
Marshall .....	78	78	525	525	7	6	49	40	46	38
Pangburn Circuit .....	75	64	450	450	9	4	35	10	37	10
Searcy, First Church .....	270	270	1800	1800	31	34	165	165	185	185
Searcy Circuit .....	90	88	600	592	10	5	55	30	71	20
Valley Springs Circuit .....	52	44	348	297	6	1	32	5	42	15
Vilonia Circuit .....	97	80	650	458	8	8	59	20	64	20
Total .....	2591	2332	17150	15673	264	204	1485	784	1651	885
Total Last Year .....	2188	1998	14779	13286	271	215	956	686	1057	720
Increase .....	403	334	2371	2387	.....	.....	529	98	594	165
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....

## RECAPITULATION.

Batesville .....	2137	1806	13940	12314	271	155	1217	575	1539	707
Booneville .....	2584	2232	13861	11674	255	132	1259	644	1334	598
Conway .....	2689	2213	13602	12594	200	145	1236	764	1548	965
Fayetteville .....	2702	2339	14367	12766	280	181	1370	848	1525	949
Fort Smith .....	2627	2468	14308	13776	300	212	1345	932	1475	953
Helena .....	2467	2365	17553	16739	314	243	1570	1123	1392	961
Jonesboro .....	2354	2096	21040	18845	296	191	1822	956	1666	843
Paragould .....	1944	1744	15230	12948	300	168	1380	541	1400	601
Searcy .....	2591	2332	17150	15673	264	204	1485	784	1651	885
Total .....	22095	19595	141051	127329	2480	1631	12684	7167	13530	7462
Total Last Year .....	22138	19020	143822	124290	2557	1691	11133	6741	11202	7016
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	3039	.....	.....	1551	426	2328	446
Decrease .....	43	425	2771	.....	77	60	.....	.....	.....	.....

# NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

## DISTRICT

Foreign Missions Special.	Home & Conference Missions Assessed	Home & Conference Missions Paid	Home Missions Special.	Conference Missions Special.	Church Extensions Assessed.	Church Extensions Paid.	Church Extensions Special.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	American Bible Society Assessed.	American Bible Society Paid.	For Orphanage Assessed	For Orphanage Paid.	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	Total from Table 2.	Grand Total for Year.
.....	93	40	.....	.....	60	30	.....	74	32	5	2	15	6	200	270	905	2729
.....	70	20	.....	.....	34	10	.....	45	5	3	2	11	.....	89	110	496	1371
.....	93	93	.....	.....	75	75	.....	65	65	7	7	24	24	241	300	783	3168
.....	36	18	.....	.....	15	7	.....	24	12	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	363
.....	71	71	.....	.....	42	42	.....	53	53	4	4	11	11	52	75	320	1260
.....	51	10	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	34	.....	5	.....	8	8	75	220	1153	1942
.....	71	40	.....	.....	33	25	.....	44	27	4	3	11	6	75	65	419	1455
.....	65	15	.....	.....	33	5	.....	44	5	6	1	11	5	30	20	407	829
.....	93	54	.....	.....	63	45	.....	78	43	6	.....	15	.....	210	.....	1131	2740
.....	47	8	.....	.....	21	8	.....	32	8	5	.....	7	2	.....	.....	81	541
.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	6	40	.....	1337	1984
.....	64	8	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	44	.....	4	.....	10	.....	.....	1	108	621
.....	127	90	.....	.....	65	45	.....	78	54	4	3	17	12	233	737	1456	4190
.....	92	25	.....	.....	60	15	.....	78	12	4	2	16	8	100	375	1260	1635
.....	46	2	.....	.....	22	1	.....	33	1	1	1	7	1	.....	.....	136	603
.....	58	20	.....	.....	28	5	.....	39	5	2	1	10	4	120	.....	740	1681
.....	77	40	.....	.....	41	25	.....	53	33	5	5	11	11	497	20	497	2004
.....	66	16	.....	.....	32	11	.....	43	11	5	.....	10	7	.....	.....	210	625
.....	46	46	.....	.....	22	18	.....	33	26	2	2	8	8	40	.....	249	1081
.....	37	10	.....	.....	28	9	.....	23	7	1	1	7	7	66	81	119	773
.....	185	185	.....	.....	96	96	.....	115	115	8	8	31	34	304	.....	1202	5403
.....	71	20	.....	.....	34	4	.....	47	4	5	1	11	1	.....	85	189	1036
.....	42	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	32	5	4	3	6	6	16	50	194	658
.....	64	30	.....	.....	31	28	.....	43	.....	6	.....	8	.....	.....	22	62	899
.....	1645	893	.....	.....	909	516	.....	1155	526	95	49	280	171	2388	2431	13454	39591
100	970	678	.....	.....	801	519	.....	687	445	9	15	248	196	2019	2140	25290	48509
.....	675	215	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	468	81	86	34	32	.....	369	291	.....	.....
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	11736	8918

## RECAPITULATION.

40	1538	717	.....	20	713	353	.....	1049	463	19	20	260	161	3220	1206	15477	37245
.....	1344	670	.....	.....	854	307	.....	1019	349	86	46	280	110	1193	2106	7572	27856
17	1516	1053	.....	.....	978	580	.....	1099	658	126	89	.....	191	4484	1540	19336	61556
245	1525	998	.....	.....	938	542	.....	1020	619	110	74	280	200	3687	2497	10919	37181
20	1475	957	.....	.....	938	593	.....	1060	661	114	76	280	183	3151	4282	13178	41387
.....	1392	956	.....	.....	992	684	.....	990	745	23	33	284	185	2037	3550	23810	55448
100	1685	891	.....	.....	828	456	3	1147	543	40	40	273	166	1501	2231	16200	44785
.....	1400	604	.....	.....	946	393	.....	1100	406	153	51	320	123	1898	3306	6921	29363
.....	1645	893	.....	.....	909	516	.....	1155	526	95	49	280	171	2388	2431	13454	39591
422	13520	7739	.....	20	8096	4424	3	9639	4970	766	478	2257	1490	23559	23149	126867	374412
679	11341	7334	304	847	7582	4134	25	6880	3534	638	429	1828	1319	21626	32423	184460	423904
.....	2179	405	.....	.....	514	290	.....	2759	1436	128	49	428	171	1933	.....	.....	.....
257	.....	.....	304	827	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9274	57593	48492

Paid for printing Minutes: F. H. Champion, \$1.00; F. W. Gee, \$3.00; A. McKeivy, \$2.00; M. L. Mack, \$1.00; J. H. Barrentine, \$1.00; D. H. Colquette, \$2.00. Total, \$10.00.

# 99 Years

## **The American Bible Society**

and wants to celebrate its One Hundredth Anniversary in all the District Conferences and Congregations of our Church in May, 1916, with suitable services and by distributing the largest number of Bibles and Testaments ever distributed in one year. We ask the hearty co-operation of all our people in this laudable undertaking.

Bibles and Testaments at the cost of production. Testaments 5 cents and up. Bibles 17 cents and up.

Good Large Print Testament and Psalms....27c

Good practical Home Bible.....85c

Higher grades at just as reasonable prices.

"Every pastor a colporteur and the Bible in every home."

For Bibles and Testaments and for Literature, address

**D. H. Colquette, State Agent**  
Magazine, Arkansas



# 99 Years

## **The American Bible Society**

and wants to celebrate its One Hundredth Anniversary in all the District Conferences and Congregations of our Church in May, 1916, with suitable services and by distributing the largest number of Bibles and Testaments ever distributed in one year. We ask the hearty co-operation of all our people in this laudable undertaking.

Bibles and Testaments at the cost of production. Testaments 5 cents and up. Bibles 17 cents and up.

Good Large Print Testament and Psalms....27c

Good practical Home Bible.....85c

Higher grades at just as reasonable prices.

"Every pastor a colporteur and the Bible in every home."

For Bibles and Testaments and for Literature, address

**D. H. Colquette, State Agent**  
Magazine, Arkansas